# The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Senealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia {Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

## Volume 85 Milan Co., Texas Yarbroughs

# Compiled by Bob Shultz, Barbara Smoot, Rea Donohue & Ophelia Kessler

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

**June 2015** 

#### **Dedication**

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

#### Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor Blountsville, AL June 14, 2015

Leonard

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

#### **Preface**

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the <a href="Yarbrough">Yarbrough</a> <a href="National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.">Yarbrough</a> is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the <u>submission</u> of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <a href="http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org">http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org</a>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

## SECOND ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION

IF YOU ARE RELATED TO THE YARBROUGH ARBOROUGH FAMILY OF HAVE AN INTEREST IN

ANY FAMILY THAT IS---THIS INVITATION IS FOR YOU!!!

THE TEXAS YARBROUGH-YARBROUGH FAMILY INTERMARRIED WITH ; MC CULLOUGH

QUINNEY SHULTZ ALLEN LEE POSEY ALLISON DANIELS LIPSCOME DODSON CHILDS BINGHAM YOUNG ROBERTS SPARKS STANTON McCLUN

PARHAM EVANS TAYLOR NEAL ANDERSON WYATT COX LEWIS AND OTHERS

DATE: June 29, 1991 TIME: 10 A.M. TIL

PLACE: ROCKDALE, TEXAS at THE GEORGE HILL PATTERSON COMMUNITY CENTER (map on back

DATE: June 28, 1991 TIME: 2 pm to 5:30 pm AND 8pm to 10 p.m.

PLACE: ROCKDALE INN RESTAURANT PURPOSE: EXCHANGING FAMILY HISTORY RESEARCH \*\*

BECOMING BETTER ACQUAINTED \*\* CHOOSING FAMILY REPRESENTATIVES FOR 1992 !!!

MOTEL: ROCKDALE INN: OUR FAMILY REUNION HEADQUARTERS FOR 1991

RESTAURANT WILL BE OPEN ALL WEEKEND

LOCATED AT HWY. 77 and HWY 79. Call (512) 446-6163 to register.

REGISTER EARLY FOR CHOICE ROOM. AARP DISCOUNTS AND POOL. KOUNTRY INN: HWY. 79 WEST SIDE OF TOWN. PH. (512) 446-2575

MEAL: CATERED B.B.Q.PLATE: BRISKET, SAUSAGE, POTATO SALAD, BEANS, COLE SLAW & COBBLER.

COST: \$12.00 per person; children 8 and under \$6.00 (Cost of Hall included)

MORE INFORMATION: CONTACT:

MRS. BARBARA VALEK RT. 1, BOX 630 ROCKDALE, TX 76567

WE WILL NEED COUNT FOR CATERER BY JUNE 10, 1991. Please mail your registration and \$12.00 check to BARBARA VALEK AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!!! SORRY FOR SUCH SHORTNOTICE.

LAST YEAR OUR REUNION WAS EXCITING AND REWARDING. I HAVE TO SAY IT WAS ON OF THE "HIGHLIGHTS OF MY LIFE." DAVE YARBROUGH joined us from sountern California; winning the gift for most distance travelled to attend. Mrs. Peggy MANLEY (POSEY descendant) made and dressed a beautiful doll as his gift. THANK YOU! Peggy. Barbara VALEK's gift was a beautiful handmade quilt top by Mrs. Ruby (YARBROUGH) HODGE. Barbara was responsible for the most people in attendance. BILL & DELORES SIMPSON brought over 1,000. old pictures, We identified some of the unknown ones. Mrs. Leola SHULTZ received an award for being the oldest member in attendance (97); HOPE she will join us again this year, she is a descendant of Jacob SHULTZ & Alma YARBROUGH. WE WILL HAVE SEVERAL VIRGINIA GRAPEVINE WREATHS: HANDCRAFTED FROM GRAPEVINES ON AN "OLD YARBROUGH HOMESTEAD, AMELIA, VA." I WILL BRING MYRESEARCH FROM THE PAST 10 YRS. WE WILL HAVE A COPY MACHINE

PLEASE BRING YOUR RESEARCH, OLD BIBLES, OLD STORIES, OLD PICTURES AND OTHER TREASURES FROM THE PAST

PLEASE COPY THIS INVITATION AND PASS IT ON : JOIN US FOR A TRUE FAMILY ADVENTURE!! SURE HOPE TO SEE YOU THERE!!!

BARBARA LIPSCOMB SMOOK

## Dear Folks

Remember old folks are worth a fortune, with silver in their hair, gold in their teeth, stones in their kidneys, lead in their feet, and gas in their stomaches.

I have become a little older since I saw you last and a few changes have come into my life since then. Frankly, I have become quite a frivolous old gal. I am seeing five gentlemen every day.

As soon as I wake up, Will Power helps me get out of bed. Then I go to see John. then Charlie Horse comes along and when he is here he takes a lot of my time and attention. When he leaves, Arthur Ritis shows up and stays the rest of the day. He doesn't like to stay in one place very long, so he takes me from joint to joint. After such a busy day I'm really tired and glad to go to bed with Ben Gay. What a life!!!

P.S. The Preacher came to call the other day. He said at my age, I should be thinking about the here-after. I told him, Oh, I do all the time. No matter where I am in---in the parlor, upstairs, in the kitchen or down in the basement. I ask myself what am I HERE AFTER?

Love Aunt Tizzy

## "THE WAY WE WERE," in 1935

We were before television. Before penicillin, the pill, polio shots, antibiotics and frisbecs. Before frozen food, nylon, dacron, Xerox, Kinsey. We were before radar, florescent lights, credit cards and ballpoint pens. For us, time-sharing meant togetherness, not computers; a chip meant a piece of wood; hardware meant hardware; and software wasn't even a word. In those days bunnies were small rabbits and rabbits were not Volkswagons.

We were before Batman, Rudolph the Rednosed Reindeer and Snoopy. Before DDT and vitamin pills, vodka (in the United States) and the white wine craze, disposable diapers, jeeps and the Jefferson nickel. Before Scotch tape, M and M's, the automatic shift and Lincoln Continentals.

When we were in college, pizzas, Cheerios, frozen orange juice, instant coffee and McDonalds were unheard of. We thought fast food was what you are during Lent.

We were before FM radio, tape recorders, electric typewriters, word processors, Muzak, electronic music and disco dancing. We were before pantyhose and drip-dry clothes. Before ice makers and dish washers, clothes dryers, freezers and electric blankets. Before men wore long air and earrings and women wore tuxedos. We got married first and then lived together. How quaint can you be?

In our day cigarette smoking was fashionable, grass was mowed, coke was something you drank and pot was something you cooked in.

We were before coin vending machines, jet planes, helicopters and interstate highways. In 1935 "made in Japan" meant junk, and the term "making out" referred to how you did on an fram.

In our time there were five-and-ten cent stores where you could buy things for five and ten nts. For just one nickel you could ride the streetcar, make a phone call, buy a Coke or buy shough stamps to mail one letter and two postcards. You could buy a Chevy coupe for \$600, but who could afford that in 1935? Nobody. A pity, too, because gas was eleven cents a gallon.

We were not before the difference between the sexes was discovered, but were before sex thanges. We just made do with what we had.

And so it was in 1935. This is "the way we were" — And we Loved it!!!

Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue Box 261 New Castle, Texas 76372

Dear Cousins,

Hope this letter finds you well and working on genealogy. I have some I have ran into that might help in our search for somemore of the Yarbrough's.

Received this letter from Neva F Bell which I am forwarding everything she sent to me, I do not have anything that will help her at this, thought maybe you would. Says she is interested in exchanging information.

I ran into Herbert J Yarbrough (son of Jacob Robert Yarbrough from Arkansas) 2705 Williamsbury, Dickinson, Tx 77539. Tel 713-534-2083. Promised is wife I would come talk to him after he recouperates from heart by-pass surgery.

Talked to a Barbara Yarbrough, Box 6, Huffman, Tx 77336. Tel 713-360-9044. Yarbrough's and another family to have a reunion in Cleveland, Tx in October. Another engagement and did not get to make it. Will contact her shortly and visit to get individual group sheets filled out.

A Mary Yarbrough Stark called me on day (F Byron, GF James Yarbrough from Cook County) would like to meet me at Houstons Clayton Library and exchange information. Also some mention of Denton County. She lives in Ken Yarbrough's State Representative District in Houston (Ken is now a State Representative from the 138 District in Houston, He and Roberta have gone to Hawiia after the election.) Ken talked to her about 3 hours one day. Her telephone number 713-697-7874.

If any of these carry a priority with you, let me know and I will make an extra effort to contact them first.

Cousin Barbara Smook says she is coming to Texas November 22,1990, will put off any visits to see if she shows up to go with me.

Delbert Yarbrough was down to celebrate with Ken 6 Nov after the election, I ask him to make arrangements for the Patterson Hall in Rockdale one week end in June and let me know. Left it open to him to pick the week end so it would not conflict with the Rockdale Rodeo are any other big affair going on there, will let you know as soon as he contacts me so you can make plans to be there.

bhelia Kessler ox 261 wcastle, TX 76372 Cousin Bob Shaltz

# WANTED ALIVE ONLY REWARDIN

# ALL YARBROUGH KINFOLKS

WE ARE HAVING A "FAMILY REUNION" FOR THE "YARBROUGH - YARBOROUGH" FAMILIES AND ALL ALLIED LINES: ALLEN, QUINNEY, SPARKS, ALLISON, POSEY, LIPSCOMB, EVANS, LEE, TAYLOR, YOUNG, PORTER, SHULTZ, ANDERSON, STEWART, WYATT, BINGHAM, DANIELS AND ALL OTHERS!!!

IF YOU HAVE AN INTEREST IN ANY OF THESE FOLKS, COME ON !!!!!!

WE WILL HAVE AN OLE FASHIONED DAY!!! THERE WILL BE OLD TIME STORY TELLING -----SO DUST OFF GRANDPA'S MEMORY BOOK AND GRANDMA'S BIBLE AND BRING THEM! WE WILL BE SHOWING & EXCHANGING OLD PHOTOGRAPH'S SO GET OUT THE BOXES OF OLD PICTURES AND BRING THEM, AS WELL AS YOUR CURRENT FAMILY PHOTO ALBUMS!! BRING ALL YOUR FAMILY, YOUNG AND OLD, ESPECIALLY THE OLDER FOLKS!! We will have babysitters .... if your response shows a need for them. BRING ANYTHING YOU FEEL IS WORTHWHILE AND YOU WOULD LIKE TO SHARE. I AM BRINGING MY OLD PHOTO'S (EVEN THE ONES I CAN'T IDENTIFY, IN HOPES SOME OF YOU WILL KNOW THEM). WE ARE BRING FAMILY HISTORY RECORDS AND RESEARCH WE HAVE GATHERED OVER THE PAST 9 YEARS. WE WILL BRING COPIES FOR THOSE INTERESTED IN IT. . IN EXCHANGE FOR A COPY OF YOUR FAMILY RECORD.

\*\*\*\*\* R E W A R D \*\*\*\*\*

REWARD FOR PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MOST KIN FOLKS IN ATTENDANCE A "Yarbrough Made" Quilt Top, made by RUBY Y. HODGE; Buckholts, Texas REWARD FOR KINFOLK TRAVELING THE GREATEST DISTANCE TO ATTEND REUNION FRAMED 8 x 12 PICTURE OF THEIR OLDEST KNOWN RELATIVE

or

YARBROUGH FAMILY BOOK OF THEIR ANCESTORS FAMILY

REWARD FOR OLDEST KINFOLKS ATTENDING VA. Grapevine wreath; handcrafted with grapevines from an "OLE YARBROUGH HOMESTEAD"

TIME: 10 A.M. TIL -----DATE: SATURDAY JUNE 23, 1990

GEORGE HILL PATTERSON COMMUNITY CENTER (see map on back) PLACE: ROCKDALE, TEXAS

MOTEL: ★ KOUNTRY INN: HWY. 79 WEST SIDE OF TOWN. PHONE (512) 446-2575 or 446-6419 for reservations. Right across the street from reunion site. If you belong to AARP they will give discount. Example: 1 room with 2 queen size beds for 4 people

per night is \$42.40, AARP RATE IS \$36.04. \* ROCKDALE INN: Newest in town; HWY. 77 & 79; call(512) 446-6163 for reservation

\* R.V. PARK: LOCATED at HWY. 77 & 79, Rockdale

CATERED Bar-B-QUE plate; brisket, sausage, potato salad, beans, cole slaw, MEAL: pickels and "Texas Onions", with iced tea and Homemade cobbler.

\$12.00 per person; children 8 and under \$6.00 COST:

WE MUST HAVE A COUNT BY JUNE 1, 1990. PLEASE MAIL YOUR REGISTRATION FORM AND \$12.00

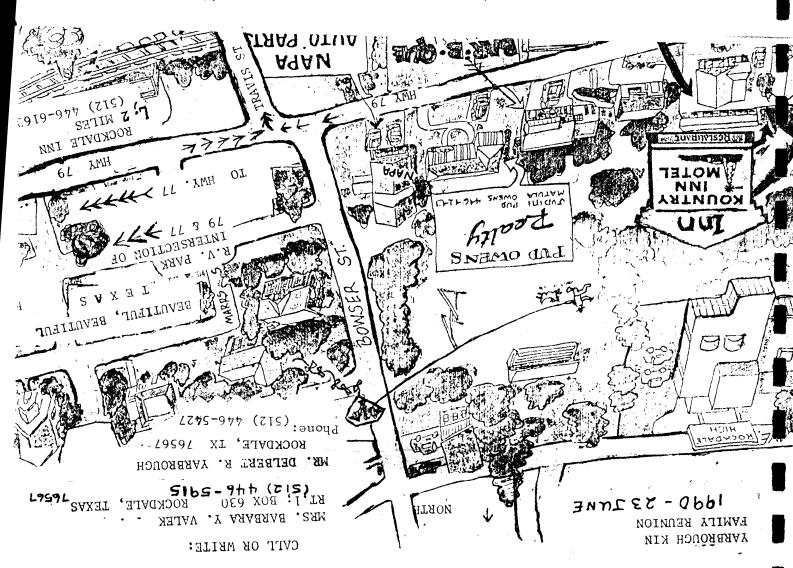
PLEASE COPY THIS WANTED POSTER AND SEND TO ANYONE IN THE FAMILY YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED. WE'RE TRULY LOOKING FORWARD TO MEETING YOU ALL AND HAVING A MEMORABLE DAY!!!!!

Your "Transplanted" Texas Cousin,
Barbara Lipscomb Smook

MAIL REGISTRATION FORM & CHECK TO: MRS. BARBARA YARBROUGH VALEK RT. 1, BOX 630 Rockdale, TX 76567 Phone (512) 446-5915

IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS CONTACT:
"COUSIN" ROBERT L. SHULTZ
1205 Judy LANE
BAYTOWN, TX 77522
Phone (713) 422-5574

SEE YOU THERE!!!!



#### FAMILY GROUP RECORD

	GIXEN NAME AND SURNAME	WHERE TOWN COUNTY STATE OF COUNTRY	DAY	WHEN MONTH	YEAR
HUS	BAND	вони			
FATE	BAND E	MARR.			
MOT	č	DIED	<u> </u>		
ОТНЕ	R	вия			
WIF		BORN			
FATH	FR	DIED	<del> </del>		
MOTI		BUR.	<del> </del>		
OTHE	:A		<del> </del>		
HUSE	BANDS	WHERE	<del> </del>	1	
SEX M/F		TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	WHEN MONTH	YEAR
' 1	NAME	BORN			
	MARR.	MARR.			****
		DIED			
2	NAME	BORN			
	MARR.	MARR.			
		DIED			
3	NAME	ВОЯМ	1		
	MARR.	MARR.	<del>                                     </del>		<del></del>
		DIED			
4	NAME	BORN	<del>                                     </del>		
·	MARR.	MARR.			<del></del>
		DIED	<del> </del>		
5	NAME	BORN	<del> </del>		
J	MARR.	MARR.	<del> </del>		
		DIED	-		
6	NAME .	BORN	<del> </del>		
Ĭ.	MARR.	MARR.	<del> </del> -		<del> </del>
		DIED	<del> </del>		
7	NAME	BORN	<del> </del>		
•	MARR.	MARR.	1		
		DIED			
8	NAME	BORN			
-	MARR.	MARR.			
		DIED	<del> </del>	<del></del>	

Sources of information:

Other marriages:

YARBROUGH FAMILY & KINFOLKS REUNION 23 JUNE 1990 ROCKDALE, TEXAS
PLEASE COMPLETE & SEND IN WITH CHECK: TO:BARBARA VALEK
NAMES: MR.
MRS. CHILDREN:
CHILDREN:
ADDRESS:
PHONE:
YOUR OLDEST KNOWN YARBROUGH RELATIVE
DOB BORN MARRIED
DIED? WHERE
ARE YOU INTERESTED IN FAMILY HISTORY?
WILL YOU NEED A TABLE FOR OLD PICTURES AND RECORDS?
ARE YOU INTERESTED IN A COPY OF MY FAMILY HISTORY RESEARCH?
IF SO PLEASE COMPLETE ATTACHED FORM AND RETURN WITH REGISTRATION
WOULD YOU BE INTERESTED IN ATTENDING FUTURE REUNIONS?
WOULD YOU BE INTERESTED IN MAKING A FAMILY REUNION VIDEO SHOULD WE HAVE A COPY MACHINE AT REUNION SO WE CAN EXCHANGE INFORMATION? YES NO
SUGGESTIONS:
DO YOU NEED FURTHER INFORMATION? MOTELS R.V.PARK
WILL YOU WRITE UP SOME OF THE OLD FAMILY STORIES & BRING THEM??
DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH born North Carolina about 1794. Married
MARTHA ALLEN daughter of Darling ALLEN & Judith NANCE? WILLIAM'S BROTHER AMMON
YARBROUGH married Martha's sister ELIZABETH ALLEN. Both families went to ALABAMA
about 1830. Some say William & Martha went to MISSISSIPPI about 1839.
AMMON'S WIDOW AND WILLIAMS SON IN MARENGO CO. ALABAMA: 1850.
OTHER:
mail to:
mrs. B.y. Vale
Rt. 1 B0+630 Rockdale, Tx 76567

4026 Calquet Handen 1X 7027	1120 Rathrays St. Hurse Sax 1685	103 almeda Cleueland TX 77329	Hay 347, Mont Be Wiew, TK 77683	RY, 1 Box 632 Rockbelle Jay 20 76562	Rt 1 Box 630 Rockdale, Tayon 76567	1205 luda Lune Bayton Legar 1754	lt le shy III Sheckentedy Tr. 16044	804 261 newastle, 24. 76572	2508 Danier Rd St Simon 043152	3814 Jespen Lail Hamble Teil 376	100 Phy N, DR. ST. S. Mono IS. (5431522	C1 11 10 C1 11 11 11 12	Pa Bay 245 Lillian 12/ 36549	11 11 11 11 11	5833 WAter Cach of Male Lal 36609
The La Maurine A. Wichalane	and nickely	De 1. 1. Hrimmet		the standard of the standard	John & Balans Valle	Rest thinks	The Man Man	M. L.O. The Me	The Market	1 0	1 m/ m:115	Mas cir Wills	B.M. o McMito	a organisa to	Bornace Peeter

NAME	ADDRESS
Harald Kester	5833 Water Oak Ct Molule, 31 36609
albert + alue Schoelman	2227 Eneus Logo San antonio TX 18259
Tollen & Frank Yerborough	
Leon Dalid Gabrough	47/1 W. 169 St. Sawondole, CA 90260
Maynard Elpinie Clark	111 PARKWAY MONTGOMERY, TX. 77356
Eun Clark	534 due N. Teras City 7 77590
Lucille S. martin	2403 Raymond Pasadena, Ly7750L
Clan Chilrough	R+1 Box 632 Rockdole TX 76567
Dutch & Ratie Rehms	205 Winding Way Lake Jackson Sy 77566
Bill & Delore Semsion	14103 Cypres Dr. Pfluguntes 2x 78660
Leola Shulte	741 E. Kuchn Belluille, Fx 77418
NATHAN LEE & JOAN LIPSCOMB	10702 HORN BLYD SAN ANTONIOTX 78246
WALTER & CHRISTING KNIGHTEN	4819 GRETNA GREEN, TYLER TX. 75703
Kenneth W. YAR brough	1329 W 23 Kd Howston Tex 72008
Guernadine Make	33550 Kung 96 E. # 268 Preshlo, Co. 81001
<b>)</b>	

NAME	ADDRESS
Ray Corner: Clint Comes & Lissy yorks	of 7210 Leving Oak Horston, Zeecs 77688
Barbara Cheles Bodovinit	of 7210 Leving Oak Horston, Jekes 77688  123 Bracken adge Son automis
Kendra Panticuah	6MADRICE BONEST
Jay + Lewis McCloud	2015 Harpers Ferry, San autonio, 78245
•	0'

NAME	ADDRESS	
Ray Corner: Clint Comer & Lissey yorks	of 7210 Leoning Oak Horston, Ixos 77888	
Barbara Cheles Bodovinit	123 Bracken rege Son autorio	
Kendra Janbraugh	6000 pruce Fearest	
Day & Lewis McCloud	2015 Harpers Forry San autonio 78245	•
Barbara Smook	Rt 4 Box 250 Glen allen VAZZON	60
MARGO SIMMONS	18802 TWIGSWORTH Humble	7734
		•

this previous of.

#### DARLING ALLEN & WIFE TO WILLIAM J. TURNER

This Indenture made this 12 of April 1824 Between Darling Allen and Catey his w wife on the one part and Wm. J. Turner of the other part all of the County of And son and State of No. Carolina Witnessth that the said Darling Allen & Caty his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars to them in hand. paid by the sd William J. Turner the receipt whereof is hereby acknowiedged hath given and granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell unto the sd William J. Turner his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or percel of land lying and being in the County and State aforesaid on the Indian Camp Bramch Beginning at a hickory on John Gibsons line then So. 104 poles to a hickory then Wt. 126 poles to a red oak then No. 150 poles to a white oak and then East 134 poles to the first station containing one hundred acres of land tract or parcel of be the same more or less To have and to hold the above described/land with all the houses tenements privileges and appurtenences thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the sd William J. Turner his heirs exers, admrs. end assigns forever and the sd Derling Allen & Caty Allen his wife do hereby warrent and forever defend the right and title of said land and premises to be free and clear from the lewfull claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever unto the ad William J. Turner his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the sd Darling Allen & Caty Allen his wife have hereunto set their hends and seals the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of Jno. Broadsway

R. N. Allen

Tosiah Allen

(200T)

Thos. Threadgill
Hull Threadgill

Darling Allen

(Seal)

Catharine/Allen

April the 12 1824. Pursuant to an order from Anson Court to us directed we have taken the private examination of Catharine Allen wife of Darling Allen and has examined according to law.

Anson April ss. 1824

Jno. Broadsway

Edward Winfield

Then this Deed was duly proved in open Court by the oath of John Broadaway and

ordered to be registered.

W. Dismukes

Clk.

Linais

#### JOSIAH ALLEN TO ISAAC CARPENTER

This Indenture made this 12 of Feby. in the year 1810 between Josiah Allen of the one part and Isaac Carpenter of the other part Witnessth that the sd Josiah Allen for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the sd Josiah Allen hath granted bargained sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and convey alien en feoff & confirm unto him the sd Isaac Cerpenter his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Anson and in an Island of Pae Des River Beginning at a red oak and runs So. 57 E. 20 poles to a white oak then 30. 36 E. 32 poles to Threadgills line on the thouroughfare then with his line No. 84 E. 90 poles to his corner on the river then up the river No. 2 W. 38 poles then No; 19 W. 33 poles then No. 30 W. 14 poles to a hickory by a poplar and cotton tree then So. 75 W. 125 poles to the beginning containing fifty acres more or less. Together with all woods waters mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging. To have and to hold the hereby bargained lands and premises and every part & parcel thereof unto him the sd Isaac Carpener his heirs and assigns to his and their proper use and behoof forever and he the sd Josiah Allen doth furthermore warrant and forever defend the above mentioned Lands and premises against any person or persons whatsoever holding or claiming any lawfull right or title thereunto unto him the sd Isaac Carpenter his heirs and assigns forever. In withess whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.



# GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY, N. C

 Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.											
GRANTORS PAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTEES		DATE	KIND OF Instrum't	Book! Page				
Quinney by Shf	James Lattie A	Ge	eo W Allen	Mar	4 1879	Dood	21 12:				

ed Index Systems.—Manufactured by JONAL INDEX CO., Columbus, 0.

WHERE LOCATED

kāj Jos Allen

	GRANTEES FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLMNO	GIVEN NAMES PQRSTUVWXYZ	GRANTORS	DATE	KIND OF BOOK
•	Nance	Buckner		T-	Jno Jarman	reb 13 1786	Deed B#2
	rlo .			Wyatt	Ozburn Randle	Oct 15 1797	Deed D&E
	do			Wyatt	Jesse Lacy	Nov 24 1819	Deed T
	do			Wyatt	State of N C	Jan 13 1824	Grant V
	do		* .;	Wyatt	Noah Barber	Dec 15 1824	Deed V
	do	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	John		State of N C	May 21 1825	Grant W
	do	•	John		State of N C	Nov 6 1827	Grant W
	do	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Wiatt	Jas Baucum	Sept 15 1829	Deed X
١.	do		fiit.	Wiatt	State of N.C.	Jan 12 1826	Grant Y
	do			Wyatt	Wm Seagly & wife	Jan 8 1831	Deed Y
	do	•		Wyatt	Enoch D Moore	Nov 1 1834	Deed Z
	do			Wyatt	State of N Car	Nov 6 1835	Grant Z
	do			Wyatt	Sampson Henson	Aug 3 1835	Deed Z
	do		Jno A	•	Sampson Henson	Nov 28 1835	Deed. IZ
•	do	,	Jno		Wyatt Nance	Oct 15 1829	Deed Z
	do :			Wyatt	Jas Bawcomb	Aug 3 1833	Deed Z
	continued_	hate have the second of					

Patented Index Systems. - Manufactured by NATIONAL INDEX CO.. Columbus, Ohio WHERE LOCATED 346 McCoys Creek 204 Cribbs Creek 58 Richardson Creek 179 Richardson Creek 431 Richardson Creek 162 Shipmans Branch B63 Rocky River 197 Richardson Creek 42 Bear Branch 102 Adj Jas Austin 202 Richardson Creek

203 Richardson Creek

213 Bear Branch

213 Rocky River

214 Bear Branch

214 Bear Branch

# GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY, N. C. ront portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

GRANTEES FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES I J K L M N O	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTORS		DATE	KIND OF Instrum't	Book
Yarbrough	en <del>kantan manana</del> en	Joel		Richard Yarbrough	Jan	25 1757	Deed	1
d <b>o</b>			Richard	Jno Steveright	Oct	28 1756	Deed	i
do			Richard	Jno Steveright	Cct	29 1756	Deed	1
io			Richard	Jesse Bounds	mar	18 1761	Deed	6
d <b>o</b> k	Alice			Jonathan Helms	aug	5 1761	Deed	ô
ão	Elice	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Shadrack Jacobs	Aug	6 1761	Deed	6
Ō		Jonathan	4	State of N C	Oct	14 1783	Grant	4
do	Humphrey			State of N C	Oct	24 1766	Grant	B;;2
io	שavis	:		State of N C	Nov	16 1790	Grant	B⊤∠
do	•		Vm.	Jno Stanfill	Jan	18 1791	Deed	B=2
Ão	vis ע			um Morris	July	20 1785	Deed	C#2
do	· •	Jas	4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4	Wm Morris	нрr	17 1797	Deed	D&E
do	Humphrey	· •		State of N C	July	9 1794	Grant	D&E
do	Humphrey			State of N C	July	9 1794	Grant	D&E
ī.o	Humphrey	;		Mary Pocl	Mar	3 1795	Deed	D&E
<b>ੌ.⊙</b>		Jes		Thos Davis et al	Jan	18 1791	Deed	DAF

Page WHERE LOCATED

278 Little River

285 Little River

286 Little River

14 Pee Dee River

203 Pee Dee Hiver

218 Little River

246 Lanes Ureek

30 Lanes Creek

436 Cribbs Creek

455 Lick Branch

74 Cribbs Creek

93 Lanes Creek

127 Adj Daniel Young

128 Dutchmans Branch

235 Rocky River

255 Lanes Creek

# GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY, N. C.

Refer t	Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.									
GRANTEES FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES I J K L M N O	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTORS		DATE	KIND OF Instrum't	Book	Page	
Yarbrough	† •	Jas		Jos Borman	Oct	20 1797	Decd	D&E	26	
d <b>o</b>		Jas		Jno Beverly	Oct	2 1799	νeed	F&G	. ]	
લે૦		Ja <b>d</b>		Benj Smith	Jan	15 1800	Deed	Fag	: ;	
₫ <b>0</b>	. •		Vim	State of N C	Apr	19 1796	Grant	F&G	. 7	
ão	Humphry Sr			Joshua Williams	Йес	13 1798	Deed	F&G	: 1	
å <b>o</b>	Davis			Zacheus Collings	Nov	11 1795	Deed	F&G	: ,2	
do		Jas		Wm Morris	Oct	21 1799	Deed	rag	; 2	
30			l'im	Stephen Trull	Oct	10 1800	Deed	H#2	) •	
do.		Jas		State of N C	Feb	13 1801	Grant	H#2	3 4	
ão		Jas		State of N C	Jan	21 1800	Grant	H#2	; z	
ão		Jas		State of N C	Feb	28 1801	Grant	H <del>7</del> -	, 1	
Yarborough	∪a <b>v</b> is	•		State of N C	Nov	1 1799	Grant	H#2	j i	
d <b>o</b>	Davis	•	•	State of N C.	Mar	22 1798	Grant	H#2	; <i>1</i>	
Yarbrough	**		₩m	Mirs Decest By Shff	Jan	12 1802	рееd	H#2	i :	
ã <b>o</b>	asa			Henry Hill	Dec	8 1804	Deed	I&II		
Ado continued-	Ambrose			Humphrey Yarbrough Sr	Feb	27 1802	Deed	I&Li		

#### WHERE LOCATED

Lanes Ureck

anes Ureek

Adj Hezekiah Lorie

Richardson Ureek

Cribbs Creck

Lanes Creek

Jones Creek

Jacks Branch

Lanes Creek

Adj Jas Yarbrough

Lightwood Branch

Cribbs Oreek

Thompson Creek

Thompson Creek

Taina (moot

# GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY, N. (

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

GRANTEES FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLMNO	GIVEN NAMES PQRSTUVWXYZ	GRANTORS	DATE	KIND OF Instrum't	Boi
Yarorough	Amon	•		Geo Sigley	July 9 1810	Deed	R
Yarborough et al	amon wife	•	Wm.	Darling Allen Est By Comr	Feb 8 1821	D Land	U
d <b>o</b>	amon			Jos Medley (Shfi)	June 28 1826	Deed	Ti.
Yarbrough	Amon			Ephram Newsom	Jan 1833	Deed	Y
ã <b>o</b>	.1mon	•		Jas Allen	Feb 20 1826	Deed	Y
ōo	Amon			Willis Wiggins	Nov 25 1823	Deed	Y
do	•	•	Wm L	Phillip Sellers	Jan 29 1883	Q C D	22
ão et al	•	liary F		Pleasant Ratliff Est By Co	mJan 2 1890	D Land	29
do	Gertrude	J VI		Connie J Secrest et al	July 6 1934	De ed	77
Yarborough		James N		J W & Gertrude Yarborough	Aug 20 1979	Deed	196

#### atented Index Systems. - Manufactured by IATIONAL INDEX CO. Columbus Obio

'age

WHERE LOCATED

158 Rocky River

307 Adj High

292 Cribs Creek

277 Adj Yarbrough

299 Cribbs Creek

385 Cribbs Creek

70 Adj Pleasant Ratliff

43 Island Creek

256Lanesboro Tp

80 Lanesboro Tp

GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

Refer to	SUB-INDEX in front	portion of Book for	Alphabetical Arrangen	ment and Page Reference to Names in this In	ndez.		
GRANTORS FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUYWXYZ	GRANTEES	C	DATE	K IN:
Allen		•	Young	Preslar Nelms	Nov	22 1824	De
Do .	-	Julius		James Moore	Oct	27 1829	De
Do et al	David-Benj	Nelly-Julius	Thomas-Wm	John Allen	Dec	29 1830	De
Do ·	:		William	Reuben Melton	Aug	2 1830	De
Do		James		Amon Yarbrough	Feb	20 1826	De
Do		Joseph & wif	Ĉe	Joshua Ingram	Oct	16 1832	De
Do		Joseph		Joshua Ingram	Oct_	16 1832	De
Do		Joseph		William Garris	Jan	1 1833	D
Do		Joseph		William Garris	Jan	√1 1833	} D
Do	Hugh B			Asa Trawick	Nov	17 1832	; D
Levror in	-BOOK 28	& wife Joseph W. See	Pye 2N)	Sokool Comt of Dist 13 35	Aug	& 1890	) <u>D</u> i
Do			William	Eli Lowry	Dec	26 1833	l D
00			William	David Webb	Jan	22 1834	- De
holders Do Est by free-	David			Nancy Allen	De <b>c</b>	23 1819	) De
Do		John G		Hugh Livingston	Dec	30 1835	D
Do			Richard &wife	John G Allen	Dec	30 1835	5 D
-C	continued_						• :

Book Page

WHERE LOCA

- X 298 Adj Jesse McLer
- X 327 Little Brown C:
- X 449 Cribs Creek
- Y 62 Thompsons Cree
- Y 299 Cribs Creek
- Y 344 Adj Covington
- Y 352
- Y 470. Brown Creek
- Y 474 Adj Nancy Robe
- Y 549 Cribbs Creek
- 2 5 Near Cedar Gro
- Z 49 Fall Branch
- Z 128 Negro Head Cre
- Z 159 Brown Creek
- Z 231 Adj Geo Thread
- Z 240 Adj Geo Thread

## GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY, N. C.

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index KIND OF GRANTORS GIVEN NAMES GRANTEES DATE INSTRUMT IJKLMNO PORSTUVWXYZ ABCDEFGH FAMILY NAMES Asa Trawick 26 1835 Deed James, Sr Allen 10 1837 Deed James Levingston William Jan Do Dec 9 1832 Deed Frederick Staton Thomas Do Frederick Staton 10 1832 Deed Dec Thomas Do Lewis Baucom 17 1834 Deed Oct et al James Do 6 1839 Deed David High Nov Darling Do William Little, Sr 26 1839 Deed Do et al by Shf Aug Joseph Asa Trawick 3 1834 Q C D... Do . James Jan Do John G & wife Young H Allen 13 1840 Deed 0ct Do John G & wife 14 1840 Deed Hull Threadgill 0ct Do James Davis 29 1836 Deed James Do Benjamin Walter F Burns 19 1839 Deed Do Clabourn William N Parker 0ct 19 1839 Deed et al 12 1842 Q C D School Comt Dist # 19 Feb Young H Richard-Wiley Harbert Nance Nov 7 1839 Deed 13 1842 Deed Wilson Hampton B Hammond Apr

o! T	l's Patente	of Index Systems Manufactured by VAL INDEX CO., Columbus, Ohio.
	Page	WHERE LOCATED
Z	383	Cribbs Creek
Z	474	Thompsons Creek
.0	32	Adj Staton
.0	33	Lanes Creek
0	38	Watery Branch
0	72	Lanes Creek
0	73	Adj William Briley
0	132	Watery Branch
0,	137	Pee Dee River
)   	176	Pee Dec River
) ;	273	Cribbs Creek
) ;	298	Pine log Branch
) 4	121	Cribbs Creek
	15	# *
	51	Bear Branch

GRANTORS FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES A B C D E F G H	GIVEN NAMES	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTEES	D	ATE		KIND OF Instrum't
Allen		Joseph		William Little, Sr	Sept	17	1842 <sup>°</sup>	Deed
Do	Benjamin			Wyatt Nance	Nov	20 ]	1839	Deed
Do	1	John G	!	Richard Allen	Nov	28 ]	1840	Deed
Do et al	David & wife Benj & wife	1		Mary Parker	Dec	11 )	1820	Deed
Du ,	Henderson			Henry Grady	Feb	5 ]	1845	P Atty
Do			William	Hampton Allen	Jan	18 1	1845	Deed
Do		Josiah	Wm- Robert	Allen Carpenter	Feb	3 1	1837	Deed
Do .	David & wife			Ausburn Turner		. ]	1840	Deed
Do	Elizabeth		: :	Wilson Allen	Oct 2	¥ ]	1843	Deed
<b>D</b> o			William	Thomas Smith	Jan 2	27 ]	1844	Deed
Do		Joseph W		Samuel Teal	Dec	23 ]	1841	Deed
Do Est by Clk		Nancy		Young Allen	July	16-1	L84 <b>7</b>	Deed
Do et a	1		Robert N	David High	Jan	18 1	L <b>B</b> 47	Deed
Do			William	Caswell C Blackwell	Mar	ïı	184 <b>8</b>	Deed
Do et al by Si	h <b>f</b>	-	Young H	Gideon B Threadgill	Apr	1	1848	Deed
Do Est by Comr	Hampton			Hary Allen	Feb	15 1	.848	Dower
-continu	aed-				:			

- 11 127 Flat Fork Creek
- 11 190 Richardson Creek
- 11 255 Flat Fork Creek
- 11 290 Richardson Creek
- 11 417
- 11 429 Swans Branch
- 11 442 Jones Creek
- 12 70 Cribbs Creek
- 12 72
- 12 117 Lanes Creek
- 12 140 Jones Creek
- 12 291 Buffaloe Creek
- 12 314 Lanes Creek
- 12 368 Maness Branch
- 13 8 Preslars Creek
- 13 178 Adj Thos Carpenter

## GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY, N. C.

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

	GRANTEES .	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLMNO	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTORS	DATE	KIND OF	Book
. 1	Allen.	•	James		Wm & Thos Pickett	May 9 1774	Deed	7
	do .	· ·	James		Henry Spear	Mar 12 1776	Deed	ŀ
	do	Arthur			James Brooks	Dec 17 1784	Deed	Н
	do	Gabriel			Burwell Lanier	Aug 19 1791	Deed	B#2
	do	Gabriel			State of N C	June 27 1793	Grant	B#2
	do	•	John		James Brooks	Sept 30 1793	Deed	C#2
	do	•		Richard	Josiah Dabbs .	Oct 5 1792	Deed	C#2
	do	Darling	; ; ,		Joel Yarbrough	Nov 27 1793	Deed	C#2
:	do	Gray	:		James McInvaill	Feb 5 1796	Deed	D&E
	do	Darling			William Jones	Sept 501797	Deed	Dâ:E
:	do	· ·		   Richard	State of N C	Dec 18 1799	Grant	F&G
:	do			Richard	William Hammon	Apr 18 1799	<b>€</b> C D	F&G
	do	Drury		e de la companya de l	Arthur Davis	Cct 6 1798	Deed	F&G
	do	Drury			Arthur Davis	Oct 6 1798	Deed	F&G
	do	3		Richard	State of N C		<b>B</b> rant	
	do		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Richard	State of N C		Gran t	i.
E STATE OF THE STA	contimued-						9	

#### WHERE LOCATED

53 Turkey Cock Creek

68 Yadkin River

19 Mill Creek

18 Goulds Fork

10 Adj Gould & Rainey

34 Leveretts Creek

77 Pee Dee River

12 Lanes Creek

92 Little Creek

93 Cribbs Creek

22 Brown Creek

82 Adj Lawrence Moore

41 Cribs Creek

42 Cribs Creek

23 Permeeter Branch

23 Permeeter Branch

## GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNTY, N. C

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

	GRANTEES FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLM NO	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTORS	DATE	KIND OF BOS
	Allen	Darling	•	Richard	James Gray by Shf	July 13 1820	Deed
·	do et al	1	Lucy-John	Robert	Darling Allen Est by Comrs	Feb 8 1821	D Land
	do	•		Richard	James Gray by Shf .	July 19 1823	Deed
	do	Benjamin			Stateof N C	June 10 1823	Grant
•	do ·		James Jane-Nancy	-	Levi Pteslar	Dec 12 1810	Deed
	do	Charlotte	Jos-Joshua	Young-Polly	Josiah Allen Est by Comrs	Aug 15 1825	D Land
	do			William	Absalom Lyers	Sept 24 182	Deed
	do			Robt N	Wm Yarbrough & wife	Mar 1 1826	Deed
	do		Julius		Lewis D Smith	Jan 30 1827	Bond
	do			William	John Churchill	Hov & 1826	Deed
	do			William	Simon Churchill	Nov 8 1826	Deed
	do			William	State of N C	Feb 7 1826	Grant
	do			Young	William Garris	Dec 3 1827	Deed
	do			Young	Filliam Garris	Dec 21 1827	Deeda
	ão				Martin Pickett	Jan 16 1829	Deedc
	, do	•	James		William Dismukes	Apr 10 1627	Deed
10 mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/mg/m	-continued-						

Patented Index Systems. — Manufactured by ENATIONAL INDEX CO., Columbus, Ohio

#### Page WHERE LOCATED

245 Adj Gray

307 Adj Highs

362

1 Pine Log Creck

168 Pine Log Pranch

196 Jones Creek

210 Thompsons Creek

341 Cribs Creek

15

18

22 Adj Tom L'ilton

132 Thompsons Creek

170 Brown Creek

181 Adj Bailey

366 Thompson Greek

110 Hecklenburg Road

acres allotted to Willaim Yarbrough Valued to Seventy five dollars -- Lot No. 5 Beginning at a stake & three small red oaks pointers the 2 corner of no runs No. 7 chains and 60 links to post oak in Highs line then So. 80 W. 9 chs. to Highs other corner stake by two pines then No. 10 Wt. 20 chs. & 25 links to a stake by a parsell of dor dogwoods then So. 72 Wt. 24 chains & 65 links to a sweet gum then So. 18 Z. 29 chs. to a stake by three red oaks then No. 72 Et. 29 chains to the beginning containing 74% acres allotted to William Smith and wife Nancy Smith Valued to Seventy Five dollars No. 6 Beginning at a spenish oak nearthe read the 5 corner of an old hundred grapt & runs So. 26 E. 37 chs. & 40 lks. to a stake in Yarbroughs line two white oak ptrs. then No. 76 E. 5 chs. & 66 lks. to a dead pine & red oak then No. 38 E. 16 chs. to a stake by two pines & three small red oaks then So. 13 chs. & 36 lks. to a spenish oak then No. 62 Wt. 40 chs. to a dead pine three gum pointers then So. 16 E. 12 chs. & 18 links to the beginning containing 78 acres Allotted to Lucy Allen Valued at two hundred and fifty dollars - Lot No. 7 Beginning at a stake in Yarbroughs line two white oaks pointers and runs with said line 30. 76 W. 12 chs to a red oak two white oaks and three dogwoods pointers then No. 59 W. 32 & 60 links to a stake two white oaks & two post oaks pointers then No. 10 chs. to a hickory by two pines then N. 67 E. 25 chs. & 75 lks. to a spanish oak then S. 26 E. to the beginning containing 78% acres allotted to John Allen and wife Polly Allen Valued at one hundred & fifty dollars -- Lot No. 8 Beginning at a stake two post oaks and white oak & hickory pointers the 2 corner of a 100 acre grant and runs So. 59 E. 32 chains & 60 links to a red oak then So. 76 Wt. 4 chains to a stake two post oak & red cak pointers then So. 25 W. 18 chs. & 50 links to a stake by a pine & a dogwood pointer then So. 7 W. 14 chs. & 10 links to a stake by two pines and post oak then Wt. 11 chs. & 251inks to a stake three post oaks and pine then No. 25 W. 22 chs. & 83 links to a post oak by two post oaks then No. 40 E. 15 chs. & 7 links to a red oak then No. 50 Wt. 8 chs. & 25 links to a stake two red oaks and post oak pointers then No. 11 chs. to the beginning containing 75% acres allotted to Amon Yarbrough and Elizabeth Yarbrough his wife and Valued at Jeventy five dollars \$75 all of which we report to be correct to the best of our Knowledge. As witness our hands and seals this 8th day of February 1921.

Jno. Broedaway	(Seal)
James X Lee mark	(Seal)
William Lee	(Seal)
Jesper Turner	(Seal)
John Lee	(Seal)

Anson April Ss. 1821. Then this Deed was returned into Court and ordered to be registered.

#### Davision of the Heirs of Derling Allen Dec'd

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

ANSON COUNTY

Pursuant to an order of the Court to us directed to lay off and divide the lands of Darling Allen Dec'd amongst the legatees ordered January Term 1821 in pursuance to said order we have laid off and divided said lands as follows to wit say lot No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No.4, No. 5, No. 6, No. 7, No. 8, &C giving to each Letatee such lot and number as is his to him allotted Lot no. one beginning at a stake the fourth corner of and old 150 acresgrant and runs No. 18 W. 31 chains & 50 links to a stake one crab tree gum & parcel of pines pointers then So. 72 W. 23 chains & 62½ lks. to a post oak and two hickory pointers then So. 18 E. 31 chs. & 50 links to a stake one pine post oak & gum pointers then No. 72  $^{\omega}$ . 23 chs. 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ links to the beginning containing seventy four and half acres allotted to Robert Alien Valued at four hundred dollars --- Lot No. 2 peginning at a stake one post oak gum & pine pointers and runs No. 18 W. 31 chs. & 50 links to a stake the third corner of lot No. 1 two post oaks and two hickories pointers then So. 72 W. 23 chs. & 62g links to a stake by a sassafras then So. 18 E. 31 chs. & 50 links to a pine two red oaks two pines & hickory pointers then No. 72 E. to the beginning containing seventy four and a half acres allotted to Darling Allen Valued to two hundred dollars Lot No. 3 Beginning at a stake two post caks and two hickories pointers the 3 corner of No. 1 & 2 corner of No. 2 and runs No. 7 W. 37 chs. & 60 links to a post oak one dogwood and hickory pointers then No. 80 E. 5 chs. & 50 links to a stake near a corner hickory in Wighs line then So. 76 E. 18 chs. to a stake one hickory & white oak pointers then with Mances line So. 48 W. three chains & 78 links to a stake one red oak dogwood and pine pointers then So. 42 g. ll chains & 75 links to Cribs Creek then up the verious courses of said creek to a pine the beginning corner of a 150 acre grant then So. 18 E. 7 chs. & 25 links to the corner of Lot No. 1 then So. 72 W. to the beginning containing seventy four an a half acres allotted to Fanney Allen Valued at one hundred and fifty dollars. Lot No. 4 Beginning at a stake two post caks and two hickories pointers & runs No. 7 Wt. 30 chs. to a stake by three small red caks then So. 72 Wt. 29 chs. to a stake three red oaks & two gum pointers then So. 18 E. 29 chains to a stake by a sassafras then No. 72 E. to the beginning containing Seventy four and half

## GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNT

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

	GRANTORS FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ARCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTEES		DATE	KIND OF
	Yarbrough			Richard	Joel Yarbrough	Jan	25 1757	Deed
	ão	<b>J</b>	Voel	4	Samuel Davis	Jan	22 1759	Dee d
•	do			Richard	Shadrack Jacobs	June	5 1761	Dead
	do	Humphrey			Daniel Young	Lec	7 1782	Deed
	ão			Richard	Richard Heanly	Har	28 1786	Deed
	đo	₹ <b>₫</b> ₩	oel		Darling Allen	Nov	27 1793	Deed
1	đo	Humphrey, Sr			Joshua Williams	Nov	1 1800	Dee d
	Yarborough	Humphrey			Archibald Ezell	Nov	<b>30</b> 1801	Deed
	do	Humphrey			John broadaway	Hov	, 1 1800	Decd
	Yarbrough by Shf			William	Henry Marshall	June	17 1802	Deed
	ão	Humphrey, Sr			Ambrose Yarbrough	ïeb	27 1802	Decd
	âo	. Je	amés		Thos & Sidas Rask	Lar	21 1807	Decd
4	do <b>X</b>	Asa			William Hubbard	July	9 180 <b>7</b>	Deed
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	do	Humphrey, Sr			John Freeman	Nov	20	Deed
	do	; ;		Sil	George Karaker	Dec	2. 1815	Deed
١	do	Ambrose			George Caraker	Dec	7 1815	

-continued-

GRANTORS FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH IJKLM NO	GIVEN NAMES PQRSTUVWXYZ	GRANTEES		DATE	KIND OF Instrum't	Book
Zerbrough	Humphrey		George Sigley	Àpr	25 1808	Deed	R
do	Lee		Geo Carker	Cct	16 1804	·Deed	T
do	Amon		Geo Carker	Jan	18 1823	Deed	٧
Ĝo		Wm & wife	Rott N Allen	Mar	1 1826	Deed	Ą
ob	Amon		Robertson Pistol	Aug	26 1826	Deed	Х
do	Amon		Chas Griffin	Jan	26 1833	Doed	Y
do	. Amon		Asa Trawick	Jan	29 1833	Deed	Y
do	Amon		Asa Trawick	Jan	23 1833	Deed	2
do	Amon		Ephraim Newson	Jan	1833	Deed	Ž
do		William	Frederick Staton	Nov	<b>3</b> 0 18 <b>3</b> 8	Deed	11
ão		William	Frederick Staton	Cct	6 1837	Deed	11
do		illiam	Frederick Staton	Oct	6 1837	Deed	11
go		William	Frederick Staton	Oct	6 1837	Deed	11
_	Edmund A & wife		Thos J Watkins	Har	4 1878	P Atty	20
by Atty do et al	E A & wife		E F Avitt	June	12 1878	Deed	20
do by Shf		$W^*\mathbf{L}$	C B Dry	July	2 1889	Deed	27

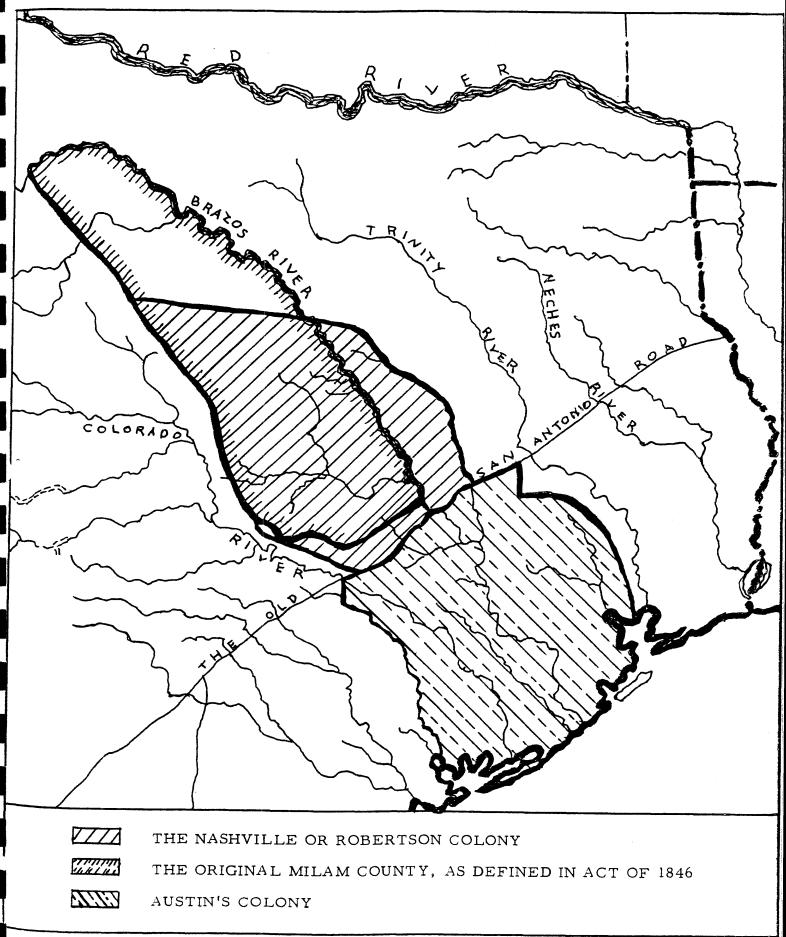
## GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON COUNT

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

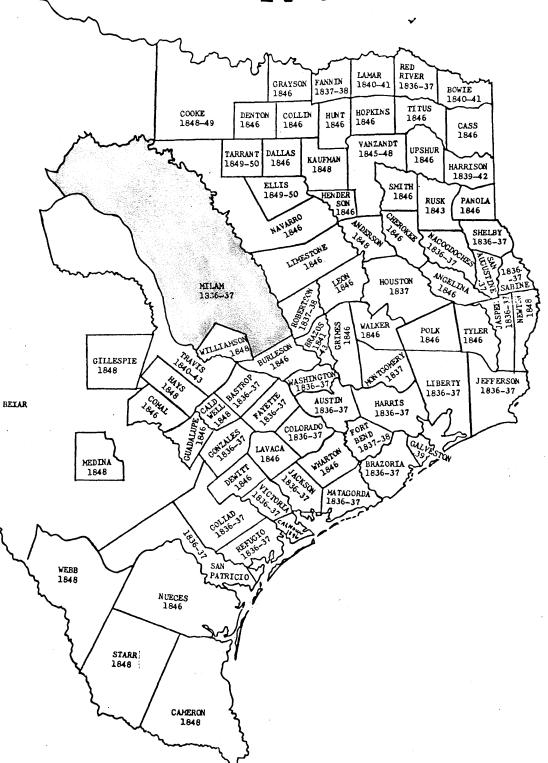
GRANTORS FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLM NO	GIVEN NAMES PORSTUVWXYZ	GRANTEES	DATE	KIND C Instru
Yarbrough		M L & wife		H T Brantley et al	June 1895	Dee
Yarborough et al	•		W H & wife	Stanly Edwards	Dec 20 1899	Dee
do	Gertrude		Walter	Church Trustees Deep Springs Bapt	ist Aug 8 1944	Dee
do		J W		North Carolina Telephone	Co Jan 14 1957	R of
do	Gertrude	J W		James N Yarborough	Aug 20 1979	Dee
do	Newsome Brenda Kay/		Thomas W	Donna Summey Lynch	Apr 26 1989	Deed

YARBROUGHS in the Indian Wars, Copied from microfilms at National Archives, Ws, DC, 13 June 1985, Karen Mazock

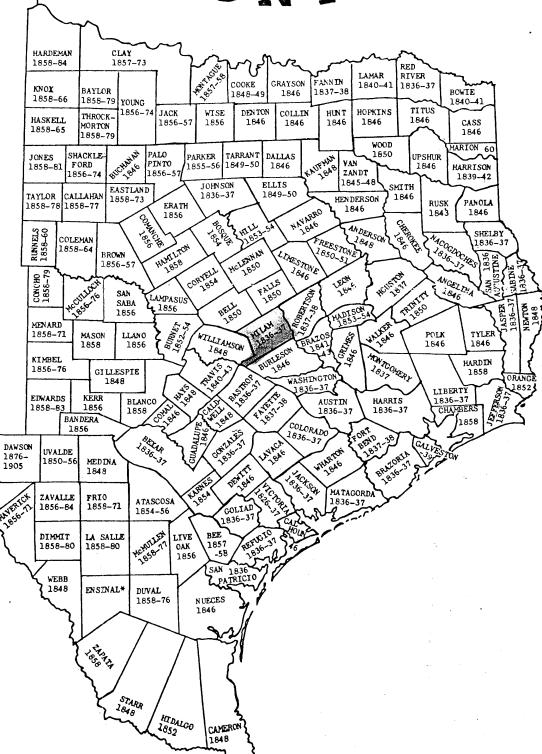
Name	Rank	Unit	WAR	REMARKS
Yarber, Newell	FVt	Co 2, Ala Mtd Vol	Creek War	
Yarberry, Alfred	PVt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	1850 War	Enlistment - 6 mon-1850
Yarberry, David M.	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	Indian War	Enlistment - 6 mon-1850
Yarberry, Henry	Pvt	Co, Lindsay's Regt, Th Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, Henry	Tvt	Boyd's Co, 2 Tn Mtd Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarbarry, Newell	age, tolk-dage	illegible		
Yarberry, James	pvt	Lindsay's Regt, Tn Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Co , 1 Tn Mtd Inf	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Lindsay's Reg't, Tn Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Boyd's Co, 2 Tn Mtd Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarbery, David M	PVT	McCown's Tx Mtd Vols	1850 Indian War	Enlistment - 6 months
Yarbery, E	Pvt	2 Tn Mtd Inf-Trousdale's	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, Asa	Pvt	l Reg't, Wimberly's Ga Mil	Seminole War	(Seminole War-1817-1818)
Yarbrough, Joel	Pvt	Illegible	Seminole War	
Yarborough, Joseph	Pvt	1 Regt (Miltons) Ga Militia	Seminole War	
Yarborough, Alfred	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vol	1850 Indian War	
Yarborough, Ambrose	Pat	Capt Banions (?) Co, 3 Regt 3 Brig, Ill Mtd Vols	?	
Yarborough, David M	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vels	1850 Ind. War	
Yarborough, Dempsey	1 Lt	Capt Dermonts Co, Odd Battn, Spies, Whiteside's Brigade Mtd Vols, Ill. Militia	Black Hawk War	
Yarberough, E	Pvt	2 Tn Mtd Inf (Trousdales)	Cherokee War	•
Yarberough, Epheldred	Pvt	Capt Dermonts Co, Odd Battn, Spies, Whiteside's Brigade		
Yanhamanch Tanms T	Thee	Mtd Vols, Ill. Militia	Black Hawk War	
Yarborough, Henry F.	PVt	3illegible	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, James	Pvt	Co 2 (Turk's) Ga Mil	Cherokee War	(mlanda, tran)
Yarborough, John W. Yarborough, Manoah	Pvt Pvt	Cunningham's Co, SC Mil Patricks Co, 4 Ala Mtd Vols McMillions 1 Battn	Floreda War Creek War	(Plorida War)
Yarborough, Moses	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, Randal	PVt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, Richard	Corp	Co Parkers, SC Mil (Brisbanes)		
Yarborough, Silas	Pvt	Mc Co, Ga	Cherokee War	
Yarbro, Joseph	Pvt	66 Regt, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarbrough, C(has?) F.	?	Ky Mtd Gummen (Comb's)	War of 1836-7	Ky Gunmen - called out for the protection of the Sabine Frontier (1836) under authority of General
		All Company and the stockers of the March State of the Company of		



## TEXAS 1850 OUNTIES



# TEXAS 1860 OUNTIES



KINNEY

CENS	03 n	ISTURT OF: ABS	$\cup$ L1	AIVI	75	D P							<del>) U</del> (														-		
Date	of b	irth:					_1	81'	<u> </u>	_	Da	te			eatl	ı :													
	IN HO	USEHOLD OF:		1al	es		30	3	}	_			M	al	es	Т		_		╬		7		Fer	nal	es			2.5
		ge group in which rson is listed	70 16		166.11	dnøor	Females		0-10		91-01		16-18		16-26		26-45		45&up		01-0		91-01		16-26		26-45		45&up
1790- Name:	Co.	St.																											
1800-	co.	St.		<b>**</b>							00000				200000		209000		22222		20000		****		*****		***		******
<i>Name:</i> 1810-	Co.	St.							-	+						$\dagger$		+		╫		+		+		+		$\dagger$	· ·
Name:	<u> </u>	st.										_		*		+		+		╬		+		+		$\downarrow$		+	4
Name:									L							$\perp$		$\perp$				1							
	TN HO	USEHOLD OF:						Ma.	les								····				Fe	ema	les	5	·				
		ge group in which		0	15	20	30	40	50	99	70	80	06-08	100	1005up		0	.15	20	30	40	20	9	20	80	90	100	dng	Aliens
		rson is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	20-60	02-09	70-80	80-	-06	100	3-0	5-10	10-	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	20-60	-09	70-80	-08	90-	100gup	Ali
1830-0 Name:	Co.	St.																											
1840-C	co.	St.					T				,						П									Γ	T		
Name:							느		$\sqsubseteq$							1		_		<u></u>	Ļ	<u>_</u>			<u> </u>		<u> </u>	_	▙
													  - 							estate		birth		s yı	yr.		- 1		• 1
**:														g			ot estate			_		bi		this	this		5	blind,	etc
ing	μ γ	Head of far	nily	J									!	ati			est est		o é	nal	Ì	e of		ed		1 6		ld ,	je,
Dwelling	Famí l							Age		Sex	Color	2		Occupation			Value real e		Value of	perso		Place		Married	School	Cant	Call	peaf, bl	Insar
1850 ·	- Cou	nty: MILAM CO.,					Sta	ate	: T	ΈX	AS					Pc	st	of	fic	ce:					<del>,</del>	·			
	642	Absolam Yarbrou Eliza J. Elizabeth John B. Nancy Co GALENA WARREN Christina	ngh				1	5186320	i				1	rme. Da. Da.	• n						T A A T T	en en rk ex en	n	-					
1860 -	- Cour	ity:					St	ate	:							Po	st	of	fic	e:	·			,	_	_			-
																			•										

#### Tennessee Records

18h0 Census, White County, Tenn:
Hampton Yarbrough

1840 Census - Gibson County, Tennessee:

Charles Yarbey (p. 209)

1840 Census, Madison County, Tennessee:

Thomas E. Yarborough (p. 114)

18h0 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee:

Elam Yarbrough (p. 355)

1850 Census of Crittenden County, Kentucky - list showing Tenn by Birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326 - Miriah B. Yarbrough, 43 years old, female.

1850 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, list showing Tenn by birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326, David Yarberry, 18 years, male

1811 - Maury County, Tenn. Taxables:

Yarborough, Lee

1 free Poll

Yarborough, Brittain

2 free Polls

Yerborough, Abselom

1 free Poll

Yarborough, Solomon

1 free Poll

1802 Tax List - Jackson County, Tenn.

Under land reported and sold: Edward Yarborough - 3,840 acres

1536 Tax List of Henderson County, Tenn:

Dist. 10 Elam Yarborough

1 white poll

Dist. 07 Charles Yarborough - 170 acres, 5 slaves, 1 white poll.

### MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDS

Vol. I

Compiled by

Mrs. John T. Martin and Mrs. Louis C. Hill

Printed in Waco, Texas

PETITION OF NEILL McLENNAN AND 111 OTHERS
Memorial #288, File #64, Letter M, Texas State Archives
(c. 1846)\*

Citizens of Milam and Other Counties of Texas ask that Congress of the United States be requested to move the trading posts of Indians beyond the frontier of Texas.

To his Excellency the governor of the State of Texas and the honorable body of the Legislature--Citizens of the state of Texas and more particularly of Milam County and partially for the frontier of said County would respectfully represent the great injury sustained by them and the state at large by the conduct of some of the Officers of the U.S. government and the management of her indians affairs;...attention drawn to law passed by congress of 1842 and 1843 regulating the friendly intercourse with indians in which it authorized the president to negotiate with the indians for a line crossing the territory of Milam County near the Cumanchy peack (sic) and also ordering within 25 miles of said point the erection of a trading house.

Under the circumstances the indians refused to adopt the line and a temporary trading house established just beyond the then existing settlements, where it has remained till the present day--just beyond the limits of the settlements which maintained themselves during the whole war, the lands for 40 miles about had not only been surveyed but titled by the Mexican government and during the war and since the country has been surveyed 100 miles further. The citizens have been compelled to locate their claims in said territory (Milam County comprising perhaps one fourth of the public vacant domain of texas) since the war and in fact during the latter part thereof; enterprising men with their families have moved into the territory situated above said trading house far below the point, however, to which the trading post was assigned by law, that they had a right to do so and a subsequent law passed 1844-1845 positively provides that the trading post be kept beyond the settlers and imposes upon the indian agents the duty to prevent as far as possible the indians coming within the settlements. The line proposed by the law was never acceded to by the indians and your memorialist as one of the principle grounds voted for annexation for protection, to gain for the strong arm of the u. s. (sic); the relief which they thought texas alone was not able to grant at least shortly.

The above sought for relief will be most greatly appreciative by the

\*On outside of folder--Referred to State Affairs, Jan. 25, \_\_\_\_.
Batte, History of Milam County, Texas, 52, c. 1846

frontier inhabitants and readvantegous to the county at large:

#### Subscribers:

Neill McLennan, Bosque, Milam County, Texas Albert Cloyes, Bosque A. Richardson, Bosque John Rhodes, Bosque Phillip Prater, Bosque Lowry Scrutchfield, Bosque Neill McLennan Junior, Bosque John White, Milam D. P. Gray, Cameron, Milam County R. S. Barnes, Bosque John McLellan, Cameron, Milam County William Roberts, Milam County Washington More, Milam County E. B. Rowland, Burleson Uriah McKinney, Milam Co. James Wilkinson, Burlinson Co. (Burleson) James D. Bagby, Burlinson (Burleson) A. Willingham R. Whittlesey, San Augustine John Boles, Shelby County J. Rostelleson J(r.?), Shelby County James Holey, Shelby County D. McQueen, Shelby County Thos. Jeff. Johnson, Shelby County Elzey Stockton, Shelby County John Fielder, Shelby County V. M. Turner, Shelby County John Croson, Shelby County M. B. Lewis, Rusk County William Boles, Shelby County Keen (?) M. Caller, Shelby County Burrell Heatt, Rusk County G. W. Cooper, Shelby County C. J. Strange, Rusk County John Patterson, Rusk County Wm. F. Stephenson, Rusk County William St. Clair, Shelby County Richard Castleberry, Shelby County J. W. Watkins, Shelby County thomis G. faver (sic), Shelby County R. H. Sanders, Shelby County

W. S. Inman, Shelby County

Bethlehem Estis, Shelby County N. H. Walker, Milam County Wesley Phillips, Milam County Absalom Yarbrough, Milam County James H. Thorp, Milam County S. H. Walker Johnathan Williams, Milam County Thos. R. Donaghe, Navarro Co. Jas. S. Hoth, Travis Co. Wm. Musset, Washington Co. Wm. Lock, Limestone Co. J. G. Morgan, Washington Co. Manoah Willis, Milam Co. J. C. Hilburn, Navarro Co. Laton Puckett, Limestone Co. James Treadwell, Navarro Co. Lewis Chandler, Milam Co. David H. Sloss, Milam County J. V. Buster, Washington County Wm. C. Phears, Washington County James Givens, Limestone Ellis Gregg, Burleson County Samuel Compton, Milam County James Smith, Milam County Francis T. Duffau, Milam County A. W. Hicks, Lavaca County J. D. Blair Isaac Standefer John Anders H. C. Gregory Thos. Moreland Lewis Walker Wm. Eichelberger James A. Sharp Alpheuss Neill William Lamkin Elijah Bailey Alstin Lamkin Lee R. Davis C. Williams John Compton John McLennan J. M. Rice Cristfer Gibbons

130.0

er all a self-

W. C. Moore

James Coblers (?) T.(Z?) Gallatin John E. Usrey (?) Eli Jones John Morris Wm. Roberts R. Blevans W. O. Blair J. C. Moore Wm. C. Baker G. E. Burney Wm. Bailey J. J. Funnlison J. L. Cox D. H. Shipeman Benjamin Blunt John H. Dunagan Jacob Gross Isaac Cook G. Wall (Hale, Dale?) W. Jones J. B. Standfer W. D. Thomson Ernst Raven Dillingham Cooper

## PETITION OF CITIZENS OF LITTLE RIVER, MILAM COUNTY\* (see also #241)

State of Texas, Milam County, Memorial of Citizens of Little River, Milam County to Legislators in Austin. A petition for a new judicial county for the purpose of transacting judicial business inasmuch as we think it is conducive to the prosperity and the more hasty mode of populating our frontier country, request to grant us said county the Boundaries to be as follows:

<sup>\*</sup>Unnumbered and undated. This territory later was included in Bell County which was officially created January 22, 1850.

Commencing at Mercer's and running in a direct line across by Maj. Bryant's making that the west Boundary of Milam County, then beginning on said line about 8 miles South of Dunahoo's creek running on the divide between the said creek and St. Gabriel and striking Cook's on the head of Willie's Creek; From thence to lower end of the post oak timber on the South slough--

#### Petitioner's names:

J. L. Hogard N. D. McMillin Michael Reed W. L. Askew M. M. Runkle Robert Childers Goldy Childers Prier Childers John C. Reid John Dunlap H. C. Gregory Caleb M. Hubby Benjamin Blunt G. W. Chapman Samuel Wheat Wm. Reed John Fulshere S. B. Taylor Joseph Taylor James Stillman James Ashlev David Smith Nathaniel Shields J. O. Anderson T. W. Box Absolom Yarbrough Jacob Anderson

John Early James Houston Francis Zellner W. H. Bruce Wm. Boyles William Sharp J. H. Sharp William Armstrong Alexander Glen I. (J?) M. Glen David Anderson John Reed Jefferson Reed Wilson Reed Wiley Costen (Casteir?) Wm. C. Sparks Stephen Sparks Isaac Spence John B. Reed Wm. Tulles Michael Tolliard Thomas Rafe Anderson Rafe Peter Bideshaw Moses Griffin Williamson Griffin John Griffin J. B. Shelley

## PETITION OF F. A. HILL AND 57 OTHERS Memorial #\_\_\_\_, File #63, Letter M, Texas State Archives (December, 1849)

Another petition, same file as preceding petition, a request by the undersigned Citizens of Milam County to create a new County out of Milam and Robertson, to be called Falls County.

F. A. Hill /s/ H. C. Gregory Wm. G. Nard J. B. Riggs R. P. Clary Wm. Martin J. D. Overton John Nilsen W. W. Sims (?) J. C. Roger H. Nottice (?) J. Willis Daniel Monroe John McLennan J. C. Burris W. C. Kirk Henry C. Standefer Alpheus Harlan J. J. Turnham Isaac Standefer H. Puet (Pruett?) Wm. H. Walker Aaron Roberts Jonas J. N. Crary D. P. Gray W. W. Arnett Aaron C. (?) Dodd Squire Blevins

Daniel Alexander

Robert Tucker Blewford West M. D. Aldrige S. J. Allen Francis Zellner Colubus (sic) Reed A. J. Hall M. West L. Blevins R. Boiles Daniel Cullins Jese Compton (?) Ben Vanhook Nathan Halbert Alfred Cullen John L. Fokes L. L. Moore A. P. Standefer J. C. Compton John Hobson A. (?) Gallatin Philip Prater P. C. Moore S. L. Bryant E. Harlan James Boran Absalom Yarbrough James A. Sharp Prior Kennedy

## October 31, 1850

P. 57:		
YARBROUGH, Absalom, 35, m, Farmer, b. Tenn.	300.	625 <b>-</b> 642
WARREN, Galena, 12, f, b. Tenn.		625-642
		625-642
WARREN, Christina, 10, f, b. Tenn.		
YARBROUGH, Mary J., 25, f, b. N.C.		625 <b>-</b> 643
GLENN, Alexander, 64, m, Blacksmith, b. S. C.	350.	626-644
		627-645
BRYANT, Jesse, 28, m, Farmer, b. Ga.		
BELLER, Nathan, 15, m, b. Ark.		627-645
		628-646
McKAY, Daniel, 33, m, Farmer, b. N. J.		629-647
WELCH, William, 50, m, Farmer, b. Mo.		049-047

#### November 1, 1850

P. 58:		
BRYANT, Benjamin, 50, m, Farmer, b. Ga.	10,000.	630-648
WILLIAMS, Jonathan, 28, m, Farmer, b. Tex.	100.	631-649
		632-650
JOHNSON, Mary, 45, f, b. N.C.	150	632-651
BRYANT, Joseph R., 25, m, Farmer, b. Ga.	150.	
BLANKENSHIP, Joseph J., 27, m, Farmer, b. Mo.	200.	633-652
BLANKENSHIP, Harrison, 22, m, Farmer, b. Mo.		633 <b>-</b> 652
DANIEL, Joseph T., 25, m, Farmer, b. Ala.	5,000.	634-653
	•	635-654
HALL, James, 67, m, Farmer, b. Del.	200	635-654
HALL, Peter, 57, m, Farmer, b. Del.	200.	
MOORE, Ransom, 27, m, Farmer, b. Ark.	2,000.	636-655
DONALDSON, John F., 45, m, Farmer, b. Ky.	400.	637 <b>-</b> 656

### November 2, 1850

T		
P. 59: OVERTON, James D., 32, m, School Teacher, b. Tenn	.1,000.	638-657
DDIADO Grant 10 f b Ark	•	638-657
BELLER, Sarah, 10, f, b. Ark.		638-657
BELLER, Samuel, 8, m, b. Tex.		639-658
GROSS, Isaac, 46, m, Farmer, b. Ky.	250	640-659
WIGGINS, William, 25, m, Teacher, b. Tenn.	350.	•
TURNEY, Moses M., 40, m, Farmer, b. Ky.	350.	641-660
WEBB, Reuben, 47, m, Farmer, b. Tenn.		642 <b>-</b> 661
DAVIS, Stephen M., 27, m, Blacksmith, b. Tenn.		643-662
	4,000.	644-663
CHANCE, Samuel, 60, m, Farmer, b. Ga.	.,	

GEORGE W. TYLER
A photograph taken in 1922

## THE HISTORY

OF

## **BELL COUNTY**

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



DAYTON KELLEY BELTON, TEXAS

Group Group	I: II:	67	Members 403 149	Single Men 31 12	Total Whites 434 161	Slave Owners 16 4	Slaves 54
		90	552	43	595	20	60

Roster of the U. S. Garrison at Fort Gates

While at Fort Gates the census taker enumerated the soldiers stationed there in 1850. The officers were:

NAME	AGE	RANK	NATIVITY
James G. Snelling	27	Captain	Minnesota Territory
Horace Haldeman	29	Lieutenant	Pennsylvania
George E. Pickett	25	Lieutenant	Virginia
George L. Willard	22	Lieutenant	New York
Charles B. Alvord	24	Lieutenant	New York
Edward W. Johns	23	Surgeon	Maryland

In addition there were ninety-four soldiers, including sergeants, corporals musicians, etc. Their nativities were thus set down: America 23; England 7; Ireland 45; Germany 11; Canada 2; Scotland 2; Mexico 3; Italy 1.

Lieutenant Horace Haldeman was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, August 14, 1820. He served as lieutenant in the 11th U.S. Infantry throughout the Mexican War and was stationed at Fort Gates in 1849. He served later at other frontier posts. He surveyed the Military Road from Austin to Fort Gates via Belton. He resigned from the army in 1858 and settled on Elm Creek in Bell County, at Old Troy, where he engaged in breeding fine horses. At the beginning of the war he was invited to return to the North and accept a commission in the United States Army with promise of rapid promotion, but he chose to cast his lot with his adopted state and with the South. He entered the Confederate Service as commander of Haldeman's Battery in Walker's Division with the rank of Major When General Lee surrendered, he brought his entire command back to his ranch in Bell County, having sunk the guns in Red River, and giving each man a written discharge disbanded them there. After the war he resided for a time in Belton, and later moved to Calvert where he died in 1883.

Lieutenant George E. Pickett was later the famous Major General of the Confederate Army who led, at Gettysburg, one of the bloodiest charges in history. Replying to an inquiry, the Adjutant General of the United States, in a

letter to the writer, dated July 12, 1926, says:

"The records of my office show that George Edward Pickett, who in 1850 was serving as 2nd Lieutenant, 8th United States Infantry, and who was stationed at Fort Gates, resigned from United States service June 25, 1861; later became Major General in the Confederate States service and led the famous Pickett's Charge at the battle of Gettysburg on July 3, 1863. He died July 30, 1875."

Coincident with and following upon the organization of the new county there was a steady immigration and within a year the population more than doubled. This is clearly shown by the first official "Jury List" made up by the Commissioners' Court on February 18, 1851, six months after the organization, on which appear the following additional names of men who had moved in during the latter part of 1850 or

early in 1851:

Moses Allen, Roswell Barnes, John Beck, H. Benge, M. A. Brittain, Allen Bryant, Barney Bryant, Jesse Bryant Walter Burch, —— Buzby, H. Caldwell, Wm. Caldwell, John Cates, Thomas Caufield, Norman Chatfield, G. T. Chisholm, James C. Clark, Sr., James C. Clark, Jr., J. R. Clary, John S. Clary, J. E. Collins, A. H. Colter, Nathan Cox, Ziba Cox, Joel Coxey, Daniel C. Crawford, John Cullis, Wm. Cullis, John Cuthrew, Joseph Depew, M. Donaldson, James Drake, Robert L. Elliott, Alex. Glenn, James M. Glenn, Jno. B. Goodman, G. Berry Harris, Henry Harris, H. F. Hoover, W. A. Hunt, C. G. Karnes, Jacob Karr, Thos. Kenzie, Milton H. Langford, Frank M. Lewis, Samuel Lewis, Thos. Magness, John Mills, Wm. Mills, William Minear, A. G. Moore, Horatio M. Morrison, M. Morrison, James Mc-Crea, Thos. McKenzie, Dr. Louis A. Ogle, Simon Odell, John Pennington, Theophilus Petty, John Potter, Elisha Puett, Warren Puett, James Richards, - Saxton, Horatio Shelton, John Shelton, Jas. T. Sherrod, Geo. F. Shipp, Sr., Geo. F. Shipp, Jr., Daniel Sinclair. Evan Singletary, John Smith, Wm. Smith, Jr., Irving Stewart, Isaac N. Stubblefield, R. Lock Stubblefield, Lorenzo Vancleeve, G. Vaughan, M. Ward, A. J. Whitney, — Whitney, Matthew Wilkins, David Williams, Isaac W. Williams, Sr., John Williams, J. Williams, Jr., John B. Woodward, Jordan Wyatt, Absolem Yarbrough.

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

1 July /2, 1990 The Allens from a Cousin in Alabama Bent me early Part 1990 Bot Shally There will be a forbrough Reunior (L. E. yarbrough Buytow, Tx. Brother, have to get with him for bother address. 1. A 100shoeweck, TX. Sept. 2, 1990. Jurdentary Reunior starte after Church Service, with sovered dick, and sulting, no Riogian like we had at Rochdaff, Tx, Coursen Barbara Ismook said the would like to make the one I would too the to know if you and Opelia lar make it. Don't think I lear make spungfield, the year for

INDIVIDUAL DATA

Sex:M ID No:ALL114

Name: THOMAS ROE ALLEN

rth: 2 Dec 1848

Place:

Chr:

Place: Place:

1 th:18 Apr 1865 -ral:

Place:

her: JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504 

Mother: NANCY ROE KENNON BOATRIGHT-385

NOTES FOR THOMAS ROE ALLEN

Jun 1989

TLLED WHILE GUARDING MULES FROM FEDERAL TROOPS. HE WAS BEHIND THE HOUSE IN THE RIB OF BARN-PULLED GUN ACROSS CORN-TRIGGER CAUGHT AND GUN WENT OFF.

BOB SHULTZ

BARBARA SMOOT

DERSON//////PLSMITH	H//////I JA/" /19L960//PLSMITH///DALLAS/TX////S JA/	
ANDERSEN/SVEND/AAGERUH HDERSON//////PLSMITH	EILAND/////I JA/" 71945/SA/G DIDERICHSEN//JMPINKERTON/C HSTU/16G/OC/EJPEDERSEN//G DIDERICHSEN H/////I JA/"	
MINS/MARK/ALLEN/01L96 AKINS/NINA/JEAN/10F963 LDAG/EMMY/LOU/ 894/ LLEN/ADA/JANE/04L885/ AMASON/ANNA/BELLE/2748	64/LF/AEBEVILL///HOUSTON HARRIS/TX/// 3/LF/AEBEVILL///HOUSTON HARRIS/TX//// ///08A970/WRBERRY////AUSTIN/TX/M JA/** /JT//31A974/WWDEAN/LEON CTY/TX/30I906 876/TJ/S EILAND/05F970/JWJACKSON/MONT	B JA/" /ROCKDALE IOOF/TX/I J
:INS/GARY/LYNN/23D957 AKINS/KAREN/KAY/24A957 AKINS/LEWIS/FRANKLINJE	MILLAN//////B JA/" 3/LF/AEBEVILL///HOUSTON HARRIS/TX//// 1/LF/AEBEVILL///HOUSTON HARRIS/TX//// 7/LF/AEBEVILL///HOUSTON HARRIS/TX//// R//LF/+ SULIE//AEBEVILL/LIVINGSTON/TX R////+ SULIES//////1 JA/"	B JAZ" B JAZ"

Name:SARAH Henrietta? ALLEN

Sex:F

The state of the s

ID No:ALL151

rth: 9 Sep 1817

Place:

Chr:

Place:

th:16 Feb 1865 1al:

Place:OLD SPRING HILL, MARENGO, AL Place: CURTIS-ALLEN CEM, MARENGO, AL

her:RICHARD ALLEN CAPT-505

Mother: MARY GRAY-506

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989 

Page 1

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

59 THOMAS M LEE-150

5 Dec 1837

NOTES FOR SARAH HENRIETTA? ALLEN

Jun 1989

Page 1

ANGES TO DATE OF DEATH RUTH S ALLEN GALLVIN AL 30 APR 1990

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SHULTZ

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:154

Page 1

Sex:M ID No:ALL154

Name: LEROY JONES ALLEN

rth:27 Feb 1847

Chr:

\th:

1al:

1922

Place:

Place:

Place:

Place:

her: JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504

Mother: NANCY ROE KENNON BOATRIGHT-385

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

87 FRANCES WOOLF-525

30 Apr 1872

BOB SHULTZ

BARBARA SMOOT

Name: JOHN CURTIS ALLEN
Place:
Chr: Place:
Tth: 29 Aug 1914
Place:
Place:
Place:
Mother: NANCY ROE KENNON BOATRIGHT-385

MARRIAGE(S)

BARBARA SMOOT BOB SHULTZ

Opticlia Wester Office 1812, 1822, 18372

Name: ELIZABETH GRAY ALLEN

rth:24 Jul 1843

Chr:

ith: 4 Sep 1868

lial:

Place:

Place:

Place:

Place:

her: JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504

Mother: NANCY ROE KENNON BOATRIGHT-385

BOB SHULTZ
BARBARA SMOOT

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Sex:F ID No:ALL156

INDIVIDUAL DATA Sex:F ID No:ALL163 Name: JANE C ALLEN Place: rth: Chr: Place: nth: Place: aal: Place: Mother: MARRIAGE(S) Page 1 Jun 1989 Marriage Date Spouse Name WILLIAM H CALDWELL-164

BOB SHULTZ
BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelia Kessler Box 261 Kewcaetle, Tex. 76372

Page 1

Sex:M ID No:ALL168

Name: RICHARD PROCTOR ALLEN

rth:13 Jan 1841

Chr:

nath:22 Aug 1909

ial:

Place:,,NC

Place:

Place: Place:

her:JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504

Mother: ANNA BROWN ALLEN-387

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989 

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

M E BOOZER-167

30 Nov 1870

ROBERTA SLEDGE-166

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelia Kessler Box 261 Monucastle, Tex. 76372

Name: MARY JANE ALLEN

rth:24 Sep 1838

Chr:

ıal:

th:18 Oct 1909

Place:

Place:

Place:OLD SPRING HILL,,AL

Place:

her: JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504

Mother: ANNA BROWN ALLEN-387

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

Sex:F ID No:ALL169

Spouse Name 

Marriage Date

84 BURTON ROYAL EPPES-159

5 Jul 1856

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Onbelle Kasslet 25mm de 10, 20, 20,372

INDIVIDUAL DATA Sex:M ID No:ALL243 Name: JOSIAH ALLEN Place: rth: Place: Chr: Place: rath: \_al: Place: Mother: MARRIAGE(S) Jun 1989 Page 1 Spouse Name Marriage Date NANCY WHITE-522 BOB SHULTZ Ophalia Kessler Box 261 Rea Donohue BARBARA SMOOT Rt. 2 Box 111 Messcastle, Tex. 76372 Prestensidge Tex76024

Name: GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLEN

Place:, ANSON, NC

Sex:M ID No:ALL320

rth: 1 Feb 1821

Chr:

` ath: 6 Jun 1882

Flace:

Place:, ANSON, NC

Place:

her:RICHARD ALLEN CAPT-505

Mother: MARY GRAY-506

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

ral:

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

PHOBE WATKINS-160

NOTES FOR GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLEN

Jun 1989

Page 1

MARRIED PHOBE WATKINS (NO CHILDREN)

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelia **Kessler** Box 261 Klaukastle, Tex. 76372

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:362 Name: ROBERT EMMETT ALLEN Sex:M ID No:ALL209 Place: Chr: Place: `ath: Place: ral: Place: Mother: MARRIAGE(S) Jun 1989 Spouse Name Marriage Date MATTIE EVANS-361 BOB SHULTZ Ophelia Kessler Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 BARBARA SMOOT BOX 261

Morreastle, Tex: 76372

Breckenridge Tex76024

Sex:F ID No:ALL387

Name: ANNA BROWN ALLEN

rth: 4 Dec 1815

math: 5 Oct 1841 al:

Chr:

Place:

Place:

Place:, JASPER, GA

her:JOSIAH ALLEN-243

Mother: NANCY WHITE-522

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504

Abt

1835

NOTES FOR ANNA BROWN ALLEN

Jun 1989

Page 1

DAUGHTER OF JOSIAH ALLEN AND WIFE NANCY (WHITE) IN ANSON COUNTY NO ABOUT 335.

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelia Kessler Box 261 Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Sex:M ID No:ALL389

Name: RICHARD PAUL ALLEN

rth:17 Dec 1826

Chr:

\* ath:17 Dec 1901

\_al:

Place:,ANSON,NC

Place:

Place:, ANSON, NC

Place:

her:RICHARD ALLEN CAPT-505

Mother:MARY GRAY-506

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

77 MARY ANN BENNETT-182

NOTES FOR RICHARD PAUL ALLEN

Jun 1989

Page 1

Page 1

MARRIED MARY ANN BENNETT BORN 23 APR 1832 DIED 3 JAN 1900.

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Ozdella Kasılar 900, 281 95000000, 700, 733**72** 

## 15 ST 15

Sex:F ID No:ALL390

Name: THETUS ALLEN

rth:24 Feb 1814

Chr: `ath: Lal:

Place:, ANSON, NC

Place: Place: Place:

her:RICHARD ALLEN CAPT-505

Mother: MARY GRAY-506

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

HUGH LIVINGSTON-393

NOTES FOR THETUS ALLEN

Jun 1989

Page 1

Page 1

RIED HUGH LIVINGSTON. HE DIED 23 JUNE 1845 ANSON CO NC. ROOM

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelic Kessler Box 251 26 veastle, The 78272

Name: MARTHA ALLEN

Sex:F ID No:ALL392

Chr: P ath:

Place: Place: Place:

.al:

Place:

Mother:

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

Page 1

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

45 WILLIAM YARBROUGH-111

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Oplielia Kasilar Broj 201 I Saucescio, 1026, 1953**72** 

Name: EMMETT ALLEN

Place:,,AL

rth:

Chr: ath: Place: Place:

ıal:

Place:

her:ROBERT EMMETT ALLEN-362 Mother:MATTIE EVANS-361 

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelia Ricskr Gwy 271 Chasan Chelm, 1637**2** 

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Sex:M ID No:ALL395

Name: JOHN ALLEN

Sex:M ID No:ALL396

rth:

Place:,,AL

Chr:

Place:

fath:

Place:

lal:

Place:

ther:ROBERT EMMETT ALLEN-362 Mother:MATTIE EVANS-361

BOB SHULTZ

BARBARA SMOOT

Orfolic Hysika Tengoli 11 mai 10, Geg 7072

Name:GEORGIA ALLEN

Sex:F ID No:ALL397

rth: Chr:

Place:,,AL

Place:

? ath: lal: Place: Place:

her:ROBERT EMMETT ALLEN-362 Mother:MATTIE EVANS-361

BOB SHULTZ

BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelis Vessler Dog 2 1 Ngueusells, Tox 7137**2** 

Name: EDWARD ALLEN

rth:12 Aug 1874

Chr: ~ ath: Lal:

Place:,,KY

Place: Place: Place:

her:ROBERT EMMETT ALLEN-362 Mother:MATTIE EVANS-361

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT

Ophelia Nesder 1964 дол Метакиняль, 314, 7637**2** 

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Sex:M ID No:ALL398

Name: ROBERT AUSTIN ALLEN

rth:24 Jun 1885

Place:

Chr: ath:

Place: Place:

ıal:

Place:

her:ROBERT EMMETT ALLEN-362

Mother:MATTIE EVANS-361

BARBARA SMOOT

BOB SHULTZ

Opicks Koo**ler** 196<sub>3</sub> 221 Degrants, Ora, 168**72** 

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Sex:M ID No:ALL399

INDIVIDUAL DATA Sex:M ID No:All505 Name: RICHARD ALLEN CAPT rth:13 Jan 1781 Place:,ANSON,NC Place: Chr: `ath: Place:,ANSON,NC 1861 Place: aal: Mother: MARRIAGE(S) Jun 1989 Page 1 \*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\* Marriage Date Spouse Name 69 MARY GRAY-506 NOTES FOR RICHARD ALLEN CAPT Jun 1989 Page 1 PARENTS OF CAPT RICHARD ALLEN NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME APR 1990. RICHARD ALLEN Bk. 10 page 51 January term 1820 ivision of Benjamin Gray A. James Threadgill and wife Nancy B. Richard Allen and wife Polly (Mary) ot C. Jency Gray ot D. Elizabeth Gray E. George Gray F. James Gray O Census Beverly District hard Allen 69 farmer Thetis Livingston 36 Mary A ane Allen 57 18 hard Allen 20 Elizabeth 16 14 Roxy eorge Allen 27 leby (Jane) 20 12 Sarah eph C Watkins15 nderstood from Cousin Cary that George W and Phoebe Watkins had no children it raised her brothers and sisters. (Mrs McQuague) d Book 16 page 438 January 1864 Division of Richard Allen's property

BOB SHULTZ

BARBARA SMOOT

#3 Richard P Allen Sarah Lee

John G Allen known as Jas Gray Tract

#2 George W Allen known as Manos Tract

Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Rea Donohue

und in Messfer Marchan 19, 1052 #5 Thetis Livingston (md Hugh Livingston Bk pg 91 Feb 4 1848)

ried at Salem Church

Trge W Allen 2/1/1821-6/6/1882

bebe Jane Allen (she was a Watkins) 2/10/1830-9/17/1909

I could not find division of his property in Deed Bk.(McQuague)

Ispaper clipping published in Wadesboro paper gave heirs etc. in Superior

Int) R S A

BOB SHULTZ

BARBARA SMOOT

Opholio Kesslet 1967, 263 Disconación Teo. 1969**-2** 

Sex:M ID No:ALL521

Name: WILLIAM CALDWELL ALLEN

irth:28 Aug 1836

Chr:

n )~ #

r ath:22 Apr 1881

ial:

Place: Place:

Place:, JEFFERSON, AL

Place:

her: JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504

Mother: ANNA BROWN ALLEN-387

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989

Marriage Date

Spouse Name

82 JULIA A FINCH-165

NOTES FOR WILLIAM CALDWELL ALLEN

Jun 1989

Page 1

Page 1

WAS NAMED FOR WM H CALDWELL WHO MARRIED JANE C ALLEN HIS MOTHER'S SISTER.
MARRIED JULIA A FINCH BORN 15 OCT 1845 AND DIED 13 DEC 1909, JEFFERSON AL.

BOB SHULTZ
BARBARA SMOOT

Operation of production of the second second

Page 1

Sex:M ID No:ALL528

Name: CHARLES EDWARD ALLEN

rth:30 Aug 1860 Chr:

ath:23 May 1943

lal:

Place:

Place:

Place:

Place: OLD SPRING HILL, MARENGO, AL, FAMILY CEMETERY

her: JOHN GRAY ALLEN-504

Mother: ANN CURTIS-386

MARRIAGE(S)

Jun 1989 

Spouse Name

Marriage Date

IDA ROMILDA SKINNER-529

27 Feb 1895

BOB SHULTZ BARBARA SMOOT mudur til riske in the sky Party of the Res 12



GEORGE W. TYLER A photograph taken in 1922

## THE HISTORY OF BELL COUNTY

GEORGE W. TYLER

Edited by Charles W. Ramsdell



1936
THE NAYLOR COMPANY
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Group Group	I: II:	67	Members 403 149	Single Men 31 12	Total Whites 434 161	Slave Owners 16 4	Slaves 54
•		90	552	43	595	20	60

Roster of the U.S. Garrison at Fort Gates

While at Fort Gates the census taker enumerated the soldiers stationed there in 1850. The officers were:

NAME	AGE	RANK	NATIVITY
James G. Snelling Horace Haldeman George E. Pickett George L. Willard Charles B. Alvord Edward W. Johns	29 25 22	Captain Lieutenant Lieutenant Lieutenant Lieutenant Surgeon	Minnesota Territory Pennsylvania Virginia New York New York Maryland

In addition there were ninety-four soldiers, including sergeants, corporals musicians, etc. Their nativities were thus set down: America 23; England 7; Ireland 45; Germany 11; Canada 2; Scotland 2; Mexico 3; Italy 1.

Lieutenant Horace Haldeman was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, August 14, 1820. He served as lieutenant in the 11th U.S. Infantry throughout the Mexican War and was stationed at Fort Gates in 1849. He served later at other frontier posts. He surveyed the Military Road from Austin to Fort Gates via Belton. He resigned from the army in 1858 and settled on Elm Creek in Bell County, at Old Troy, where he engaged in breeding fine horses. At the beginning of the war he was invited to return to the North and accept a commission in the United States Army with promise of rapid promotion, but he chose to cast his lot with his adopted state and with the South. He entered the Confederate Service as commander of Haldeman's Battery in Walker's Division with the rank of Major. When General Lee surrendered, he brought his entire command back to his ranch in Bell County, having sunk the guns in Red River, and giving each man a written discharge, disbanded them there. After the war he resided for a time in Belton, and later moved to Calvert where he died in 1883.

Lieutenant George E. Pickett was later the famous Major General of the Confederate Army who led, at Gettysburg, one of the bloodiest charges in history. Replying to an inquiry, the Adjutant General of the United States, in a

letter to the writer, dated July 12, 1926, says:

"The records of my office show that George Edward Pickett, who in 1850 was serving as 2nd Lieutenant, 8th United States Infantry, and who was stationed at Fort Gates, resigned from United States service June 25, 1861; later became Major General in the Confederate States service and led the famous Pickett's Charge at the battle of Gettysburg on July 3, 1863. He died July 30, 1875."

Coincident with and following upon the organization of the new county there was a steady immigration and within a year the population more than doubled. This is clearly shown by the first official "Jury List" made up by the Commissioners' Court on February 18, 1851, six months after the organization, on which appear the following additional names of men who had moved in during the latter part of 1850 or

early in 1851:

Moses Allen, Roswell Barnes, John Beck, H. Benge, M. A. Brittain, Allen Bryant, Barney Bryant, Jesse Bryant Walter Burch. - Buzby, H. Caldwell, Wm. Caldwell, John Cates, Thomas Caufield, Norman Chatfield, G. T. Chisholm, James C. Clark, Sr., James C. Clark, Jr., J. R. Clary, John S. Clary, J. E. Collins, A. H. Colter, Nathan Cox, Ziba Cox, Joel Coxey, Daniel C. Crawford, John Cullis, Wm. Cullis, John Cuthrew, Joseph Depew, M. Donaldson, James Drake, Robert L. Elliott, Alex. Glenn, James M. Glenn, Jno. B. Goodman, G. Berry Harris, Henry Harris, H. F. Hoover, W. A. Hunt, C. G. Karnes, Jacob Karr, Thos. Kenzie, Milton H. Langford, Frank M. Lewis, Samuel Lewis, Thos. Magness, John Mills, Wm. Mills, William Minear, A. G. Moore, Horatio M. Morrison, M. Morrison, James Mc-Crea, Thos. McKenzie, Dr. Louis A. Ogle, Simon Odell, John Pennington, Theophilus Petty, John Potter, Elisha Puett, Warren Puett, James Richards. ---- Saxton, Horatio Shelton, John Shelton, Jas. T. Sherrod, Gco. F. Shipp, Sr., Geo. F. Shipp, Jr., Daniel Sinclair, Evan Singletary, John Smith, Wm. Smith, Jr., Irving Stewart, Isaac N. Stubblefield, R. Lock Stubblefield, Lorenzo Vancleeve, G. Vaughan, M. Ward, A. J. Whitney, ---- Whitney, Matthew Wilkins, David Williams, Isaac W. Williams, Sr., John Williams, J. Williams, Jr., John B. Woodward, Jordan Wyatt, Absolem Yarbrough.

c) all eine tis,	Lois e, Singitierd	ZZ.														1
1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-C	1830-Co. Name:	Encircle this		1820-Co. Name:	1810-Co. Name:	1800-Co Name:	1790-Co Name:	Encircle this		Date	CENSOS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	643	· Co	Family #	, o	, 9,	IN HOUSEHOLD-OF- cle age group in is person is lis		30.	9	9	9	cle is A	H NI	e f		
County:		County: MILAM				age g person						age g person	тонаѕион	birth:	ואטונות	
•	Mary Robe: Chri:	: MI				group		,				group n is	TOHS	Ë	קס ג	
	Mary J. Ya Robert L. Christina	AM	Head		(0	o or.				١.		12 i	Q.		9	
	. la Yar	<b>c</b> o.	он, 14.	St.	St.	1 2 2 1		St.	St.	St.	St.	in who	•			
	Yarbrough • a	•	fan	St.		which ed						which ed:			VI 147.1.1	ਤ    ਹੋ
	ugh		family			0-5						To 16	W		r q	4
						5-10 10-15					-		Males		j:	4
		Ŋ				15-20						16&up			<b>1</b>	, t
State	25 6/1:	State:	Age	<b> </b>	-	20-30 30-40	M.					Femal	es		HARL O. INFRIDE	217
	2		Sex			40-50	Males					0-10	T			l
		TEXAS	Color		<del> </del>	50- <b>6</b> 0 60-70				-		10.16	-	, U	7001	) (၁
1		<b>ດ</b> ່	C0101			70-80		<b> </b>		•		10-16		Date		
			Occupation	-	<del> </del>	80-90 90-100						16-18	Mal	e fi o		
						100&up						16-26	es	death		ı
Post		Pos t	Value of	<b> </b>		0-5 5-10			-			26-45	1	1 2		
offic		offi	real estate			10-15				-		20-45	- -			
i ce:		fice:	Value of personal estate			15-20 20-30						45&up				
		••					75					0-10				
	N.C. Ark. Ark.		Place of birth			40-50 50-60	Females			<del>                                     </del>		10-16	1			
<b>√</b> ′′			Married this yr			60-70	88	<u> </u>				10-16	Fen			,
			School this yr.			70-80						16-26	Females			
			Can't r. or wr.			80-90 90 <b>-</b> 100						26-45	S		200	. N.
			Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	200 VIII. (1)	Line of the Garage	100&up		na n ye.				45&up	1.1	_		
	A of the Material of American Institute of the Control of the Cont			1		Aliens			<u> </u>			4 yart		<u>                                     </u>	3	

50

1850 CENSUS RECORD - MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS NUMBER M432, ROLL 913

	SURNAME	FIRSTNAME	OCCUPATION	AGE	SEX	POB	COMMUNITY	HOUSE
	the same when the same their titler was more about their time.		times were made and which there also state with					
		e de la companya de l			_		•	286
	acom	ELIZABETH		1	F	TEX	•	388
	MOOD	ROBERT	SOLDIER	55	M	IRE		
	WOOLCOTT	WILLIAM	SGT	34	M	ENG		388
	WREEM	THOMAS	SOLDIER	24	M	IRE		388
	WYATT	JORDAN	FERRYMAN	27	M	KY		639
	• • •	CHARLOTTE	•	24	F	KY		639
	WYATT	ABRAHAM	FARMER	35	M	TENN		642
1815		ELIZA J.		11	F	TENN		642
	YARBROUGH	ELIZABETH		8	F	ARK		642
	YARBROUGH	JOHN B.		6	M	ARK		642
	YARBROUGH	NANCY C.		3	F	TEX		642
	YARBROUGH			25	F	NC		643
	YARBROUGH	MARY J.		3	M	ARK		643
	YARBROUGH	ROBERT L.		6m	F	ARK		643
	YARBROUGH	CHRISTINA	FARMER	38	M	GA		474
	ZELLNER	FRANCIS	PHRMER	28	F	LA		474
	ZELLNER	SEVINA		10	F	TEX		474
	ZELLNER	MARGARET		8	F	TEX		474
	ZELLNER	MARY J.		6	M	LA		474
	ZELLNER	MARION		,	F	TEX		474
	ZELLNER	ELIZABETH		4		TEX		474
	7FLLNER	MARTHA		1	F	157		•••

FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's	<u>t</u>	, Robert	Franklin lark	prough Sr.	
This Information Obtained From	. Mysband ( Data			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husban
1850 Merango Co. Ala.	Dirth	18	17			N.C.	
Census	Chrind						*
	Mar.						
	Death		·				
	Burtel						
	Places	of Residence					
				Church Affiliation	Military	Noc.	
	Other w	etion rives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc sparete sheet for each me	V.				
	His Fa				Mather's Melden Name		
		Wife's Full	Mai	den Name	Martha On	ເກັກກອນ	
	Dota Dota	Day Month Yes		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
· 1	Birth	7.8	22			N.C.	
II p. parabut	Chr'nd	1				- Welse	
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death	<del>                                     </del>					
Breckenridge, TX 76024 -	76021	<del> </del>					<del></del>
ompiteOphelia Kessler			1				
Address Box 261		of Residence			Church Affiliation		
		stion if other then hous wilkends, if any, its. (1) (2)			Charan Amagion		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Make to	unbands, If any, No. (1) (2) Gerale sheet for each ma	<u>v.                                    </u>		Mother's Maiden Name		
Childrei - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data		-	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.		
(Arrange in order of birth)	Data	Day Month Year				State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth	17 Oct. 18		Demopolis	Marengo.Co.	Ala.	
Edmund Alexander Full Name of Spaces	Mar.	30 Nov. 18	69	Demopolis	Marengo Co.	Ala.	
Full Name of Spause*	Death	27 Apr. 19	27	Cameron	Milam Co.	Texas	<u> </u>
	Buriel				•		
2	Birth						
	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	. Burial						-
3	Birth						
	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Burial						
4	Birth	·					
	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
-	Burial						
5	Birth						
	Mar.						
Full Name of Spouss*	Death						:
	Burial			<del></del>			
6	Birth		$\overline{\cdot}$				
	Mar.	<del></del>					**************************************
Full Name of Spouse'			-+				<del></del>
	Death						·· <del>-</del>
7	Burial						
	Birth		-+				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
The state of the s	Death	 					
	Buriet						
8	Birth						
	Mer.						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				···		
	Burial						
9	Birth					<u> </u>	
	Mar.					I	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Burial						
10 .	Birth						,
	Mar.		$\neg \uparrow$				<del></del>
Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Coath						

\*11 m

		irth: Robert Fra		ale		*				.C.			M	al	es					7				Fел	al.	es	
	cle a	ge group in which rson is listed	To 16		16&up	3	Females		0-10		10-16		81-91		16-26		26-45		45&up		01-0		10-16		16-26	I	26-45
1790-		St.		1																							
Name:	Co.	St.							******						20100				2000				****			7	
Name: 1810-		St.								1						$\dagger$		$\dagger$		╁	•	$\dagger$		$\dagger$		$\dagger$	
Name:	Co.	St.								1		┪				+		$\dagger$		╬		+		+		$\dagger$	
Name:								Mal		닐		╛		틸	=	ᆂ	=	Ţ		쁘		<u>_</u>	=	_			
1		USEHOLD OF:	T	٦.		_					٦			9	E E	$\vdash$		5		6	1		le				00
		ge group in which rson is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	20-60	02-09	20-80	80-90	001-06	dn5001	0-5	5-10	10-1	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	20-60	02-09	20-80	06-08	001-06
1830-	Co.	St.				7			Ť	-	Ť			5			-	_		Ë	Ť	Ť		9	()	6	5
1840- Name:	Co.	St.		$\dagger$	1				$\dashv$									-	1 4		T						
Naue:							부				=	퓜				屵		Ŧ		9	H			yr	<u> </u>		T
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of far	nily					9	<b>.</b>	<b>Y</b>	Color			Occupation		Walne of				personal estate		Place of birth		Married this y	School this yr.	Can't r. or Wr.	
								Age	Zox.					0		٠		٠.	-			PI		Ма	Sc	ਹ	1
1850		nty: Marengo Co					7	te	rate in	La,	. 17	1				Pos	- t	O!	Ii (	ce:					Τ_	_	Т
	049	Yarbrough, Rober Marth Edmun IN SAME HOUSEHO	a d A.		<b>M</b> Á1	TOM:	2	3 8 3	M F M		W W W			cee	p	GER.	· .		1		]	N.C N.C Ala					
		JAMES QUINNEY (	WIE	EE!	8	BR	ОТН	ÈR)					~					300300000000000000000000000000000000000						•			
1860 -	- Coun	ty:	-				Sta	te:								Pos	t	of:	fic	:e:					<b></b>		
						,																•		•			

	<u> </u>		Drawning T			181	July ling #	,	1	Dwelling #
	um. I	00 -	Family #		um.	980 -	Family #		870 -	Family #
	Dist. #: Twp./c:	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Twp./	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		- County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	city/		Relation to	·	city/		Color			Age
	st.		head of family		st.		Sex			Sex
	add:	State:	Color Sex		add:	Sta	Age		State	Color
		te:	Month of birth			te:	Relation to head of family		te:	Occupation
			Year of birth Age				Born this year			Real S
		Sheet	Marital status # yrs. married M.of # children	-		Page	Occupation		Post	Personal O H
	1	#:	# Living ch.			<b>∓</b> :	Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
			Place of birth of this person	:			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ice:	Father foreign Mother foreign
		Super	Place of <b>birth</b> of father			C	Attended school Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if b.this yr. Mo.if m.this yr.
		Di	Place of birth of mother			r. Dis	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		.	Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US	•		st. #:	Place of birth of father			Deaf, Lidiotic,
			Naturalization Occupation				Place of birth of mother			Male citizen Can't vote
(	ı	1	- 11	i I	(	ı	11			( ·

( )



MOMÉ GONNA LOVE US.

 $E_{\mathcal{J}}$ 

C . Netti Schreiner-Y	ř	6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, V	1	\$0			1		<b>1</b>	1		<del></del>	<u> </u>
	1860 -		1850	Dwelling #	1840	2-4 2	Encircie this		1820-Co Name :	1810-Co. Name:	1800-Co Name:	1790-Co Name:	Encircle this
	County:		county:	Pamily # 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8	į		. 11	9	6.	9	.6	ircle a
	: As		ty:				erge gre						age group person is
		The state of the s				is 14		ta un-	St.	St.	St.	St.	group in which
				<b>L</b> 2 <b>Y</b> 2 <b>X</b>	and the		0-5 5-10		Service Servic				
					V - 12/1		10-15 19-20						To 16
	State:		State:	Age			30-30 30-80	7	en min	ngggyfra i Mary Nigora ac			Females
			]"	Sex 4		Pe E s	40-50 50-60	8		<b>.</b>			0-10
				Color	Palmar.		60+70 70-80						10-16
• . •				Occupation			<b>80-90</b> 90-100 10 <b>0</b> &up						16-18
<u> </u>	Post		Pos	Value of	e e		0-5						10-20
	office:		t office:	real estate  Value of			5-10 10-15 15-20	a manada da esperante de la composição d					26-45 45&up
	CB:		[ce:	personal estate			20-30	,					0-10
				Place of birth			40-50 50-60	Females					10-16
		·	]	Married this yr School this yr.			60-70 70-80	9					16-26

num.	1900	Dwelling #		- mruc	Dwelling #		187	Dwelling #
	•	Family #		5	Pandly #		0	Family #
Twp.	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	liam M. Yar y F. M. der L. liam n H.	Dist. #: Typ./ci			County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
/city/		Relation to	****	ty/	Color	resident of the second of the		Age
/st		head of family	8848448	8	Sex			Sex
add:	State:	Color	1469126 1001	9	Age		I 🕽	Color
•		Sek Nonth of birth	wife dau. son dau. son son son				•	Occupatio <b>n</b>
	ě	Year of birth		•				Boal S
		And the second second second			Born khis yest	ent.		Real Su L
		Marital status					]	Personal 0
	Shee	# grs. married	-				Pos	estate
	4	M.of   children						Place of birth
	*	# Living ch.		,	. Months usemp.		07.5	Eather foreign
		Place of birth of this person			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.			Mother foreign
	Ŋ	Place of birth			Attended school		]	Mo.1f b.this yı
	redn	of father			Can't r. or wr.	Entropy (1)		Mo.if m.this y
•	r. 0	Place of birth of mother	Ark. Tn. Ark. Ark. Ark. Tex. Tex.	'	Place of birth		-	School this yr.
	ist	Immigration yr.	2222	,	of this person Place of birth		Age Sex Color  Cocupation  Real estate  Personal estate  Place of bir  Father fore Nother fore Nother fore No. if b. this School this Can't r. or  Déaf, blind	Can't F. OI WI.
	*	of yrs. in US			of father			Déaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
	•	Naturalization			Place of birth		1	
(		Occupation			of mother		1	

•	1860		1850	Dwelling #	1840- Name:	1830-Co.	Encircle Encircle	Name:	1820-Co.	1810-Co	Name:	1790- Name:	Enci	
	- County:		- County	Pamily #	. çö	. 8			Co.	. 60.	. 6	1790-Co. Vame:		IN H
	ıty:		nty:				erson is						age g person	HOUSEHOLD
		r • era		Head			1 10 1						7.1	
9				d or	St.	St.	in an		St.	St.	Sc.	St.	ម្ពុធ	<u>Ω</u>
		n en		family			Ŝ			toset y			which	
				i 1y	_		0-5						To 16	3
					-		5-10 10-15							Males
	,		,,				15-20	96					16&up	L
	State		State	Age			20-30 30-40	a trade or o					Female	<b>:</b> s
	<b>!</b>	:	1:				40-50	F	2-A-A-W7				- •	Ŧ
			]	Sex			50-60						0-10	
		·		Color	<b> </b>	_	60-70						10-16	
	1	. ()	1				70- <b>9</b> 0	╟						1
٠.		, , , , , , , , <del>, , , , , , , , , , , </del>		Occupation			90-100						16-18	Mares
		·					100 <b>6</b> up						16-26	e
	Post		Post	Value of			0-5	╟	-		├─			$\mathbf{I}$
			n	real estate	<b>_</b>		5-10		ı		1		26-45	1
	office:		office	Value of	<b>!</b>	_	10-15 15-20						45&up	1
	Ce		100	Value of personal estate	-	<b> </b>	20-30		l		<u> </u>		43&up	L
	"		3		-	-	1	$\mathbb{I}$					0-10	T
				Place of birth		-	40-50						0 10	
	l			liace of bitter		-	30-40 40-50 50-60	╢	J				10-16	
	1		1	Married this yr			60-70	-			<del> </del>			- 2
	1		1	School this yr.			70-80		[				16-26	remates
	]		1	Can't r. or wr.			80-90		-		<del> </del>	0.0410		18

	8				Ω Q				870	111.
	Famil	ly#		6 6		Family #			1	Family #
Bell Co., Te	C Pambra			Twp./	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family			County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	Rela	tion to	·	'city/		Color				Age
	ļ	of family		st.		Sex				Sex
IR w w w w add	Colo.	r		add:	State	Age			State:	Color
## ## <b>#</b> ## ## <b>#</b> ## ## <b>#</b> ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## #	Sex				2	45 V		· <u>-</u>	*	
		h of birth				Relation to head of family			·	Occupation
	Year	of birth								Real S
Pct. 18	Age					Born this year				Real S P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P
7	Mari	tal status	·							Personal on the state
	Shee # yr	s. married	<b>-</b>		Page	Occupation			Post	
	n M.of	f # children		}	<b>6</b>	Months unemp.			offi	Place of birth
	# # Li	iving ch.			••				fice	Father foreign
Miss Alas Tex Ark		ce of birth this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.			"	Mother foreign
	}	ce of birth			ູດ	Attended school			]	Mo.if b.this yr
	Place of f	father		1	Supe	Can't r. or wr.				Mo.if m.this y
	1 -	ce of birth				Place of birth				School this yr.
	<u> </u>	mother igration yr.		1	Dist	of this person			1	Can't r. or Wr.
	•	f yrs. in US			**	Place of birth of father				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
	Natu	uralization		1	-	Place of birth			1	Male citizen
	Occu	upation	·			of mother			1	Can't vote
1	1	-	·····	·		•				(
( .				) )		्राच्यात्रकात्रकात्रकात्रकात्रकात्रकात्रकात्रक	นเป็นสังเรียกใน (ค.ศ.ศ.) -	والمراجع والمناز المراجع المعارض والمراجع المراجع المر	(Haran)	page a later property the control of the
la de la companya de		, saramananan (66)	Santana era ara ara ara ara ara ara ara ara ar	arina A	ozi Lilini	erin erin erin erin erin erin erin erin	in in the interior in the second of the seco	STATE OF THE STATE		

						<b>[</b> ]							<b>—</b> ')		
	1860 -		1850	Dwelling #	1840-(	1830-C	Encircle this		1820-	1810-	1800-	1790-Co.	Encircle this		Date
			Çõ	Pamily #	co.			34	Ċo.	co.	9	ço.	ircle this p	H NI	e Hi
	County:		County:				erson is						age g	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
		•					aroup Group						group n is	НОГ	1
		·		Head	St.	S	. •		\$t	S	S	S	p in	Q	Martha
,				. Pa	1	St.	in which	STATE OF THE PARTY OF	ŗ	St.	St.	St.	in which listed		cha
		Mark Control of the C		family				_					Ch.		<b>国</b>
				ly	<b> </b>		0-5 5-10						To 16	Ma	Yark
							10-15						16&up	Males	Yarbrough
	St.		St				15-20 20-30							Ц	<u>d</u>
	State:		State:	Age				Males					Female	is .	1826
				Sex			40 <b>-50</b> 50 <b>-6</b> 0	2					0-10		ď
			1	Color			60-70						10-16	1	Date
			1				70 <b>-8</b> 0 80 <b>-9</b> 0						16-18	$\left  \cdot \right $	e O H
• .				Occupation			90-100 100 <b>c</b> up							Males	1
·	Post		8			=	.0-5	ㅓ					16-26	]"	death:
		The state of the s	Post c	Value of real estate			5-10	Andreas Special Control					26-45		
	office		office	Value of			10-15 15-20	n e daying german				•	45&up	1	
			Ce:	personal estate			20-30							뮈	
				Place of birth	-		30-40 40-50	Fone					0-10		
			1				50-60	Females					10-16	1-51	
			ł	Married this yr School this yr.			60-70 70 <b>-8</b> 0						16-26	Females	
			1	Can't r. or wr.			80-90						26-45	es	
		·	]	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			90-100 100 <b>£</b> up			_				$\  \ $	
		l service de la companya del companya del companya de la companya		1		(max po	Aliens			,	SE CONTRA		45&up		ersprii <b>es</b> t
	n	and a second of the second of							41.1		4	- 11			<u> </u>

		Ö			منتيا	۱ ۳			<b>1</b> 70	
	2	0	Family #		0	1	Family #		T°	Family #
Martha E. Yarbrough LISTED IN HOUSEHOLD	Dist. #: Twp./city/	County: Bell Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
OF S	S		Relation to head of family		/city/s		Color			Age
SON W	t.ac	ັດ	Color		St.a		Sex			Sex
VIII:	add:	State:	Sex		add:	State	Age		State	Color
LIAM		e: Tex	Month of birth			te:	Relation to head of family	(2) (4) (2) (3)		Occupation
YAR	Pct	•	Year of birth							Real S
73 BRC	†.7		λge				Born this year	,		estate
UGH		Sheet	Marital status # yrs. married M.of # children	-		Page	Occupation		Post	Personal on the state
	1	*	# Living ch.			# :	Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
Ark			Place of birth of this person	·			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ice:	Father foreign Mother foreign
		Super	Place of birth of father			C 1	Attended school Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if b.this yr
		7	Place of birth			''	Place of birth			Mo.if m.this yı
		Dist	of mother			Dist	of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
·			Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US	•		•	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind,
			Naturalization			"	Place of birth			idiotic, etc.
			Occupation	·			of mother			Male citizen Can't vote
( )						* **	and the control of the field of the graph and and		•	( )

Jane more
misc. Maries
morroe;
mote: games monroe;
marin, wm+ etc.

'ILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE.

A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.

BY

## FRANK WAKELEY GUNSAULUS, D. D.,

PRESIDENT OF THE ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

Author of "Phidias," "Monk and Knight," "The Transfiguration of Christ," "Songs of Night and Day," Etc.

"You can not fight against the future. Time is on our side."
--Gladstone.

MANUFACTURED AND SOLD BY
INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING CO.,
CHICAGO, ILL. PHILADELPHIA, PA.

yar bo rough

C.S.A.

Yarborough, R. F.

17th Alabama

Died June 6, 1864

Authority: From a list of Alabamians buried at Macon, Ga., copied from MOBILE REGISTER, 3 May 1866.

Furnished by L. D. Brasell 4/4/58

Leliene this to be Robert Franklin Garbrough father of alx + Tom y.

## MARRIAGE RECORD.

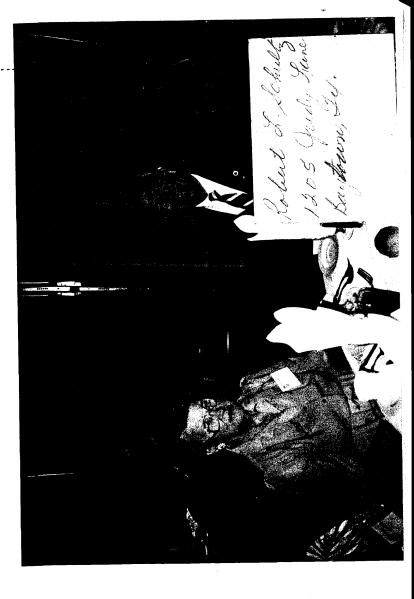
No: 41 OL GX-L

For Sale by Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs., St. Louis.

	State of Texas, Middle County, ss:
S	To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace in and for said County of MALLA GREETING:
Pool is	You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. I will and Mass Darah W. Las brown and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this
	License.  WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Calle rate this  day of Ollo Gey A.D. 18 89
	W. M. Giel
	Clerk of the County Court 22000 County.
	By ceculdwell Deputy.
	I, J. C. M. hereby certify that on the Aday of Horse
	A.D. 188 (, I united in Marriage ). N. Sleve Eq. and Some ( 1) o. 6, 11, 1
	A.D. 18 ( ), I united in Marriage ). W. Start C. and Some ( ), the parties above named.  WITNESS my hand this day of law. A.D. 18 \ \frac{1}{2}.
	J. W. Millian
	Munister of the Gospan
	Returned and filed for Record this
	1 V 2) 1 Jic c
	County Clerk.

```
Robert Franklin YARBROUGH-20 (1817)
⊗MARTHA KAYBELL QUINNEY-21 (1822)
#2- EDMOND-A YARBROUGH-75 (1847)
 s- THEDUS /A EUGENIA G LEE-78 (1846)
     3- FELIX MARION M YARBROUGH-79 (1874)
        Robert Franklin YARBROUGH-80 (1879)
         Lee YARBROUGH-81
     3- Sara Alma YARBROUGH-82
        Etta/Ettie YARBROUGH-83
     3- Claud YARBROUGH-84 (1881)
        Harvey YARBROUGH-85 (1885)
     3- Husie (Hughsie) YARBROUGH-86 (1890)
2- FELIX MARION YARBROUGH V-76 (1853)
    THOMAS Leonidas YARBROUGH-10 (1851)
    SUSANNA SPARKS-11 (1853)
     3- Laura Virginia YARBROUGH-55 (1873)
     s- JOHN David CURRY-87
         4- Laura Belle CURRY-88 (1899)
     3- MARTHA BLIZA YARBROUGH-56 (1875)
     s- MARTIN "LUTHER" STANTON-89
         4- Emmitt Montgomery STANTON-90 (1895)
         4- Lillian BEATRICE T STANTON-91 (1899)
     3- WILLIAM A YARBROUGH-57 (1876)
     s- Bessie Lea NALLEY-92
         4- ALVIE YARBROUGH-93 (1912)
         4- Ruby YARBROUGH-94 (1913)
         4- Blanche YARBROUGH-95 (1914)
        THOMAS BELMONT YARBROUGH-58 (1878)
     s- ALLIE CUMMINGS-96
         4- Mary YARBROUGH-97 (1903)
         4- Douglas YARBROUGH-98
         4- CLYDE YARBROUGH-99
            Manye Lea YARBROUGH-100 (1907)
            HAZEL YARBROUGH-101 (1911)
         4- Jessie YARBROUGH-102 (1913)
         4- Aileen YARBROUGH-103 (1916)
         4- George YARBROUGH-104 (1919)
         4- Erwin "Sparks" YARBROUGH-105 (1926)
        4- Elta Mae "Sue" YARBROUGH-106
    3- MINNIE NABEL YARBROUGH-59 (1880)
     s- ALBERT CHILDS/ CHILES-107
         4- Anna (ie) Laura CHILDS-108 (1896)
            ROY CHILDS-109 (1899)
    8- AVERY DODSON-110
        4- Dorothy DODSON-111 (1915)
   3- · EMMA Lillian D YARBROUGH-5 (1884)
   s- JAMES PORTER LIPSCOMB-4 (1877)
       JAMES PORTER LIPSCOMB-4 (1877)
       4- JAMES P LIPSCOMB-42 (1905)
       4- ADRION Lee LIPSCOMB-43 (1906)
       4- NATHAN WYOTT B LIPSCONB-32 (1912)
       s- VIOLET AUGUSTA T PAYNE-3 (1915)
           5- NATHAN Lee LIPSCOMB-33 (1940)
           5- BARBARA BEATRICE LIPSCOMB-1 (1942)
```

s- JOHN THOMAS SMOOK-119 (1928) 8- SHERWOOD Lee QUINN-2 (1935)



```
4- Manye Lea YARBROUGH-100 (1901)
    4- HAZEL YARBROUGH-101 (1911)
    4- Jessie YARBROUGH-102 (1913)
    4- Aileen YARBROUGH-103 (1916)
       George YARBROUGH-104 (1919)
    4- Erwin "Sparks" YARBROUGH-105 (1926)
    4- Elta Hae "Sue" YARBROUGH-106
3- MINNIE MABEL YARBROUGH-59 (1880)
    ALBERT CHILDS/ CHILES-107
    42 Anna (ie) Laura CHILDS-108 (1896)
         ROY CHILDS-109 (1899)
   AVERY DODSON-110
    4- Dorothy DODSON-111 (1915)
3- EMMA Lillian D YARBROUGH-5 (1884)
s- JAMES PORTER LIPSCOMB-4 (1877)
s- JAMES PORTER LIPSCOMB-4 (1877)
    4- JAMES P LIPSCOMB-42 (1905)
    4- ADRION Lee LIPSCOMB-43 (1906)
       NATHAN WYOTT B LIPSCOMB-32 (1912)
    s- VIOLET AUGUSTA T PAYNE-3 (1915)
        5- NATHAN Lee LIPSCOMB-33 (1940)
        5- BARBARA BEATRICE LIPSCOMB-1 (1942)
        s- JOHN THOMAS SHOOK-119 (1928)
        B- SHERWOOD Lee QUINN-2 (1935)
                       DESCENDANTS CHART
                                                                Page 2
            6- SHERWOOD Pride QUINN-38 (1959)
            B- THERESA DUDLEY T OSBORNE-132 (1960)
            6- Bruce Clayton QUINN-39 (1961)
               Terry Lynn JONES-133 (1964)
            6- September Dawn QUINN-40 (1962)
            B- David Charles ROTH-124 (1958)
                    Marjorie "Sunshine" ROTH-125 (1981)
                    Brian Gregory ROTH-126 (1983)
                7- Victoria Rose ROTH-127 (1985)
               7- Rebecca Fawn ROTH-128 (1987)
           6- BRADFORD Lee "Brad" QUINN-41 (1964)
           s- Connie Jean T CHAMBLISS-129 (1963)
               7- BRADFORD Lee, Jr. B QUINN-130 (1986)
7- SARAH Dakota QUINN-131 (1987)
       5- EDWINA LOUISE B LIPSCOMB-35 (1945)
```

5- JAMES THOMAS LIPSCOMB-36 (1947) 5- VIOLET EHILY LIPSCOMB-37 (1951)

A- Robert Franklin YARBROUGH-60 (1886)

S- Hary "Annie" NCCLUNG-112 (1884)'

4- GUY Franklin YARBROUGH-113 (1908)

4- Raymond L YARBROUGH-114 (1911)

4- Virginia "Fay" YARBROUGH-115 (1913)

4- Wilson "Bryan" YARBROUGH-116 (1915)

4- Annie Laura YARBROUGH-117 (1918)

4- Leon David YARBROUGH-118 (1921)

3- George David YARBROUGH-61 (1891)

B- LILLIE Francis HODGE-34 (1899)



			Nr. A	TOR CO. S.C.						
engian	α- curpepper co. va. FAMILY GROUP No	Anson	Husband's F	ull Name Ambrose Yarbroug	ç <b>h</b>					
<b>#.1</b>	This Information Obtained From:	Husband's		City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu					
RWS	Yarbrough- A Branch	Birth	ca 1710	England	Ambrose					
-	Through Ambrose the	Chr'nd			left1732					
	Imigrant By Robert	Mar.			England					
	Price Yarbrough	Death	1788	Near Cross Keys Union Co.						
~ ~	Deed 1760 Culpeper Co	Burial		Cross Keys. Union Co., S.C.						
	1776- 1769-		of Residence		····					
	Will of Ambrose Yarb.	Occupa	ition	Church Affiliation Military Rec.						
	1789 Union Co. S.C.	Other wiv	es, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. arate sheet for each mar.							
ويو	Maurene Wahlquist	His Fa	ther	Mother's Maiden Name						
E = 5 %	Morman Archives,	┧.								
eblishe ratah	Salt Lake City,	Wife's		Maiden Name Mary Mason Distant	Cousin					
Tion P	Utah.	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add, Info, on Wif					
7 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -		Birth	1740	Va.						
# £3.5 # **		Chr nd		Oroga Vova Union Co .C.C	<del> </del>					
n 1963 Logean HELLPS	Frances Donohue	Death		Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C. Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.	<del> </del>					
John John Bland	CompileOphelia Kessler	Burial		order regs, onton out, b.u.	1					
Box Box CALOGG	AddressBox 261	1	Places of Residence Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation							
Form GENE	City, StateNewcastle, Tex.		bands, if any. No. (1) (2) of trate sheet for each mar.							
	Date 1-8-1987 76372	Her Fa		Mother's Maiden Name						
Sex	Children's Names in Pull	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Piace County or Province, etc. State or Country	A44 1-4- 00					
5000to	1	Birth		oute of country	Add. Info. on Chi					
	Jonatha <b>n</b>		ca 17	35 Va.						
	Full Name of Spouse®	Mar. Death	1811	Angon Co N C Wall	<del> </del>					
	Amelia Lee	Burial	1011	Anson Co. N.C. Will proved 1812						
	2	Birth			To Giles					
	Ambrose#2	Mar.		Va.	Co., Ter					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		200	00., 101					
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Burial	•							
E C	3	Birth	,	Va.	To Unior					
	Humphrey Spage	Mar.	Before 1774	Robert Lees Will #2. Elizabeth	Co., S.C					
		Death		Baker						
	Mary Lee	Burial								
		Birth		Va.						
	Full Name of Spouse®	Mar.								
	Peter Pinnel	Death Burial								
		Birth		Va						
		Mar.		Va•						
	Jeremiah Full Name of Spouse*	Death								
	Amy	Burial		•						
	3	Birth		Va.						
	Mary Full Name of Spouge*	Mar.								
	rull Name of Spouse●	Death								
		Burial								
	7.	Birth		Va.						
	John Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.								
		Death		,						
		Burial		·						
-	) T==7: 0	Birth		Va.						
	Joel ? Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	· \	Death   Burial								
-	3	-								
	<u>^</u>	Birth Mar.								
	Britton Full Name of Spouse*		18 15	(Will) Cilca Cai m	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	Polly	Death Burial	10 13	(Will) Giles Co., Tenn						
<del>-</del>		Birth								
		Mar.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
1		Death	•							
	( )									

Came to America about 1732 - born ca 1710 England In Culpeper Co. Va. 1776 Anson Co. N.C.

Union Co. S.C. 1788

Ambrose Served Three Hundred Seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charlston, he was under Col. Henderson.

Broad River in 1814. Evidence indicates Charlotte was a daughter of our Reuben instead of Joshua as suggested by the author of FISHER SCRAPBOOK. He gave her birth date as 1785, making her 15 in 1800. Reuben had a daughter in that age group in the 1800 census of Mecklenburg Co., while Joshua didn't. He had two females under 10 and one over 45 years of age.

Perhaps Reuben and family came to Tennessee on the flat boat with the Fisher family. On the other hand they may have come by ox-cart. In the Marysville, Kansas, Advocate, dated 11 June 1908, we find the obituary of Williamson F. Boyakin, whose mother was Millie Yarbrough. It states that the 100-year-old Boyakin had moved, at age one, with his parents from Anson Co., NC, to Maury Co., TN, in a caravan consisting of "100 two-wheeled carts of primitive construction, not a pound of iron being used in the whole outfit." The trip was made in 1807, so since Reuben was still in Mecklenburg County (which lies next to Anson Co.) until after 1810, he couldn't have gone on that trip, but perhaps there were other ox-cart caravans which made the same trip later.

Reuben Yarber was the only Yarbrough in the 1820 Maury Co., TN, census, but in 1830 he was listed in Bedford Co. census along with Joel, Sampson, and Jacob Yarbrough. In 1836 Marshall Co. was formed, taking in that part of Bedford County where the Yarbroughs lived, so in that county's first census of 1840, D. H. Yarboro, George Yarboro, Joel Yarboro, Ruben Yarboro and Sampson Yarboro were listed. This Ruben, however, wasn't Reuben, Sr. This Ruben was listed in the 20-30 age group. Reuben, Sr., is not listed. He is thought to be living in the household of D. H. Yarbrough for he has an elderly man living in his household. All the above mentioned Yarbroughs are thought to be sons of Reuben, Sr. By the census we know he had at least seven sons.

In the 1850 census (the first one in which wives and children are named) we find the families of George, Joel, Rheuben, Jr., and Doctor H. In this census the spelling was Yarbrow. Reuben, Sr., is living with the George Yarbrough family and is listed as age 83 and born in North Carolina. George, Joel, Rheuben, Jr., and Doctor H. were, also born in North Carolina.

Reuben, Sr., wasn't found in the 1860 census, so evidently he died between 1850 and 1860. No will or estate records have been found, probably because he had already disposed of all his property; therefore, we have no proof of the names of his children; however, in the biography of George Yarbrough's son, Jasper, found in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, TENNESSEE, we learn George's father had 14 children. Since census records show Reuben had at least 13 children (in 1820 there were 14, but he had a new wife so some of them may have been hers) and is the only Yarbrough living in the area who had that many children and the fact he was living in the household of George Yarbrough seems to be adequate proof he is the father of George Yarbrough, our great grandfather, and, also, the others listed with him in the census. Children of Reuben and Rebecca of which we are reasonably sure are:

I. CHARLOTTE YARBROUGH, born 1785 in North Carolina; married to Jacob Fisher about 1805, Mecklenburg Co., NC. They moved to Tennessee in 1814 and lived neighbors to Reuben Yarbrough in Maury and Bedford Counties. She died in 1822 in childbirth. Their children were:

W. W. Gilmore

Burial

Cenque of NC - Anson County: Frances Lockwood on Warbrough m 0-10 m 10-15 m 26-44 3 £ 0-10 of Marango Co., Ala. 10-15 £ 26-44 1 slave in household in commerce ok U, p 307 - 8 Feb 1821, Deed records of Anson Co., NC ivision of Estate of Darling Allen: (Wm marry a dau of Darling Allen) Yarbrough - 744 acres on Yarbrough & Wife Elizabeth - 754 acres V p 22, 15 Jan 1823 - Anson Co. Deed Records on Y of Anson Co to George Caraker of Anson Co. 100 acres - a part of the Humphrey Y grant X, p 143 - 26 Aug 1826 - Anson County NC non Yarbrough sells to Robertson Pistol - 8 acres le Jenkins stated in 1966 that a note from G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama said that e Ammon Y of Marengo County, Al is the same as Almond Y of Fairfield District SC Georgia. ed Book N, p 11, Marengo County, Ala - gives the heirs of Amon Yarbrough as follows: abeth Yarbrough, Lucy Y. wife of John M. Lanier, Sarah Smith & John W. Smith, B. Allen and Martha Allen, James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Yarbrough, Thomas er, Henry Barber, and Mary Barber, Robert Axum and Frances Axum, Joseph Culpepper Nancy Culpepper, Judith Yarbrough and Emaline Yarbrough. Indenture dated 2 Nov 1845 Story of Rocky River Church by Brooks says "About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth n James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned." (See 4 YFM 74) Friages of Marengo Co Alabama: Bk 1, p 286 Cainan Pistole, JP 21 Nov 1833 Sarah Axion mes Y 1 319 Washington Barber, Sec. by Y 🕌 Thomas Barber 25 Nov 1834 2 Enoch D. Moore - Sec. 17 Aug 1836 10 Henry Barbour 2 65 C. Pistole, JP iura Yo 02 Feb 1841 Wade Elkins . 2 124 J. W. Yarborough - Bondsman Joseph Culpepper 10 Aug 1843 7 Yo 258 G. B. Walker, Bondsman 04 Apr 1847 John L. Allen th Y 259 Robert Axum - Bondsman 2 22 Apr 1847 mes N. Yo. Sarah Boykin the James Y in m records the same person? FL says James N & Sarah on 1850 Census 38 yrs, she 28 yrs; next door Wm Axion; next door Elizabeth, age 68, widow f Rev. Amon with dau Emaline E. Y age 20; & Emaline E. m. W. W. Gilmore 17 Dec 1856 Marengo Co. ames N - pvt in Cherokee War 1836-37 in 2nd Ala Mtd Vol. in Carmack (Boston's) Co ch was organized in Lauderdale Co., Al. Listed as Newell Yarber in some records; N. Yarberry in others. Resided in Marengo Co Al when he & Jesse Boykin witnessd deed 12 Mar 1835 from Wm Pace to Nathan Y for land in thp 16, range 1 west (Bk D P 174) A\_Wm Pace m. Sarah Yo 7 Apr 1830, Marengo Co, Bk 1, p 217) Le Jenkins makes statement that Sarah Yerby, dau of Ammon m. Edward Younghouse in ayette Co. AL. It gives no verification & I have none in the files.

= Yarbrough

Yo - Yarborough

Burial

Frances Lockwood Warvita RUTLL. 10,8 may 1, 6400 1 total land Strants. 2 and - Varbrough was in Marengo County, Ala in the early 1830's. (1 YAF 38) Younghouse married Sarah Yerby, daughter of Ammon Yerby (Yarborough or Yarbrough) tte County, Alabama. Deed Book N, page 11, Marengo County, Ala. gives the names of heirs of Amon Yarbrough as follows: Elizabeth Yarbrough, Lucy Y., wife of John M. , Sarah Smith & John W. Smith, Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen, James N. Yarbrough arah Yarbrough, Thomas Barber, Henry Barber, and Mary Barber, Robert Axum and Frances , Joseph Culpepper and Nancy Culpepper, Judith Yarbrough and Emaline Yarbrough. Identure was dated 2 November 1845. 2 YAF 20 = Yarbrough and Allied Families by Melle Jenkins, published in the 1960's.) ed as J.N. or Newell Yarbrough - He was in Cherokee War 1836-37 as Newell Yarber Private, 2nd Alabama Volunteers in Carmack (Boston's) Company, which was organized in Lauderdale County, Alabama. resident of Marengo Co, AL, was witness to a deed from William Pace to Nathan-Yarbrough for land in tnp. 16, Range 1 west. Dated March 12, 1835. Signed as witnesses, Jesse Boykin, James Yarborough. BKO Census of Marengo Co, AL Tames Yarbrough was age 38 - wife Sarah 28 years old. (Sarah Boykin) Next door was William Axiom (Axum) age 30 Next to Axiom: Elizabeth Yarbrough age 68 b. N.C. (widow of Amon Yarbrough) and dau Emaline Yarbrough age 20 (she m. W. W. Gilmore in 1856) les and Sarah (Boykin) Yarbrough died in Comanche Co, TX and dates from tombstone They are buried Evergreen Cemetery, in the community of Gustine, TX m the above published in YAF, it is stated Sarah Yerby dau of Amon, married Edward Younghouse. This may have been a second marriage if it is the same Sarah. apparently there were two James Yarbrough's in Marengo Co, AL, UNLESS James N. was married twice. James Yarbrough m. Sarah Axum 21 Nov 1833 in Marengo County, Bondsman, Canan Pistole m. Sava Boukinz 1 apr 1847 " name's James, Nathan Y., and Canan Pistol(es) are found in Anson Co; N.C., thence Stewart County, Tenn, and finally, Alabama. There is no evidence Amon was in Stewart County, TN - but the rest were! The Nathan in Stewart Co., Tn. was son of is in Alabama the Yarbrough's and Pace families intermarried. journey from Tennessee must have been down the Tennessee River by flatboat to uderdale Co, AL. The family members may have met there and gone on to Marengo Co mes Newell Y. enlisted in Lauderdale Co for Cherokee War which indicates they may have connections. In 1830 census of Lauderdale, William L. Yarboro was a resident, and in Limestone County, AL in 1830 was Henry Yarbrough b. 1787 in N.C. who had moved Alabama as early as 1822.

> المعنى مالي ما المعروب المعنى مالي ما المعروب

Moved to Comanche Co., Tex. 1869

				ved to Com	es N. (Newell	Yarhrous	rh l
Þ	FAMILY GROUP NO This information Obtained From:	Husbard's Date	Husband's Full	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
			Dec. 10 1811			N.C.	
	To Marengo Co., Ala. between 1830-33-		10 1011			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
		Chrind	22 Ap. 1847	•	Marengo	Co., Ala.	1
	Marango Co., Ala. Cen	Mar.		Comanche	. Texas	201,	1
	Records-Comanche Co.,	Death	8 June 1888		Cemetery, Gu	stine. Tex	<del>. </del>
	Cemetery Records(Tex.	Burtel		Evergreen	Cemetery, Gu	Stine, 1e	`•
		Places	of Residence				<del>`</del>
		Occupa	tion	Church Affiliation		Rec.	
			ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. ## parate sheet for each mer. ##				
		. His Fat	her Amon Yarbr	ough	Mother's Malden Name $$	lizabeth A	ITTen
	,	]					
		]	Wife's Full Mal	den Name	Sarah Boykin		
	•	Deta Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	. County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on V
		Birth					1
•	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
	Rt. 2 Box111	Death	15 Mar. 1892	Comanche	Co., Tex.	,	
	Breckenridge, Tex. 70				Cemetery, Gu	stine, Tex	κ,
	Compile Anhalta Vanala		of Residence		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	compileOphelia Kessler Address Box 261	<del></del>			Church Affiliation		
			tion if other than housewife sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		Guerra samenen		
	city. State Newcastle, Tex.			rle i n	Mother's Malden Name S	ucon A	
=			her Jessie Boy			usan A.	T
=	(Arrange in order of birth)	ildren's ta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
	1	Birth					
	James B.	Mar.			<del></del>		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial			*		
_	2	Birth					To Leon
	Mary Ann.	Mar.	1869				Co., Tex
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					between
	James Robert Boyd	Burlai					1851-59
	3	Birth					
٠		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		•			
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.	·				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					1
							1
_	£	Buriel				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del>†</del>
	5	Birth					<del> </del>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				<del></del>	<del> </del>
		Death			~ <u>~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ </u>		<del> </del>
_	C	Burial					<del> </del>
	6	Birth					<del>                                     </del>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					<del> </del>
	run manne or opouse	Death					<del> </del>
_		Burial					<del> </del>
	7	Birth					<del> </del>
	Full Name of Consumer	Mar.					+
į	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del> </del>
	8	Birth					<del> </del>
		Mar.					1
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					<del> </del>
	-	Burial					<del></del>
	9	Birth					1
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					1
	•	Burial	[ [	-			
	10	Burial Birth					a de la companya de

P	of A	ra o <b>n</b>	Newel																											
	pate	of b	oirth: James N.	Yar	br	ou:	<u>-h</u>				_	Da	te	of	đe	eatl	h:													_
		דא שר	OUSEHOLD OF:		Mal	es			$\overline{}$		_			M	(ale	<u> </u>		_	==		٦٢	_	==		Fe.	mal	es			
		ccle a	age group in which erson is listed		01 OI	166	dnægr	Females		0-10		10-16		16-18	;	16-26	T	26-45		45&up		0-10		91-01		16-26	T	26-45		45&up
	1790- Name:		St.	T																										<b>***</b>
	1800- Name:	·Co.	St.																	6 <sup>2</sup> 2		<b>-</b>			-	-0008				200
	1810-	Co.	St.		<b>***</b>												T	-	T		1				1		T		1	
	1820- Name:	·Co.	St.								1		T	<u> </u>			†		$\dagger$		忙		1		+		†		+	
				T				0202	Mal	les	<b>=</b>		<b>=</b>	==	=	=	广	==	<b>=</b>		<u></u>	F	ет	ale	s				=	=
	th	cle a us pe	OUSEHOLD OF:  age group in which erson is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	20-60	02-09	20-80	80-90	001-06	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	1	1	50-60	T	70-80	80-90	90-100	100gnb	Aliens
	1830-0 Name:		St.																			1								
	1840-	Co.	St.											П					T			Γ	T							-
						<u></u>		Ħ		Ħ		Ħ				!	Ħ		Ħ	=	ate	Ħ	₽.P	<u>=</u>	yr	yr.	1 2 3	T	<u></u>	=
	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of fam	ni l	y				Age	Ser	- CGA	Color			Occupation		172 1.10 2.6	Value or	018767 +874	Value of	personal estate		Place of birth	5	Married this	this	r. or		insane, etc.	
	1850 -	- Cou	nty: Marengo Co.,					Sta	te	. A]	la.						Pos	st	of	fic	:e:									
			James N. Yarbro Sarah John Lewis E. William A. James B.	ugł	n			1/1	58 1 6 2													1 1 1 1	N.( N.( Ala Ala Ala	С. а. а. а.						
	1860 -	- Cour	nty: Leon Co., Te	х.			٤	īta	te:	:	T'e	эха	s		Para para de la constanta de l	F	Pos	t	of	fic	e:				·					_
	630	630	J. N. Yarbrough Sarah (Boykin) William A. J.B. (C)					3 1 1	8 8 8 8 8	m f m m			ŀ	Far wif Stu	fe	ſ	320	00	(	655	55	A.	.C .C la	•					*	
	·		Mary A.J.						9	f												Α.	l.a	•						

Ĉ

	Date	v					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Dat			ш										
		IN H	OUSEHOLD	OF:	L	Mal	es	S			M	ales			<u> </u>				Fe	nal	es		
		rcle a		in which		10 10	16£up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	35-31	07-07	26-45	456110	,	0-10	10-16		16-26		26-45	45£up
	1790- Name:			St.																			
	1800-			St.													COCCOOR	1			300	1	00000
	Name:			·					<b> </b>	┼—	-	₩-				-#		+	4		4		
	1810- Name:		•	St.									.						- [				
	1820-		•	St.						+-			寸	<del></del>	1	1		1-	十		十		
	Name:										V 1					_][		1			1	1	
					T			Ма	les				7				Fe	male	3				
			OUSEHOLD-		-	T	T. T.	T	TT			0 0	:  -	П		1	1		_			0 0	2, 0
			ige group erson is	in which	5	5-10	10-15 15-20	20-30	-50	00-00	06-08	90-100 100&up	5-	5-10	10-15	20-30	30-40	50-60	1-7	-80	-90	90-100	Aliene
	1830-			St.	Ö	5	7 7	3/2	4	7 9	8	7 8	₩ġ	1 10	7 -	2(	m	4 3	9	7.0	38	8/2	3   3
	Name:		-	JC						11					-			٠.:					
	1840- Name:			St.				11						11									
	Name:				<u> </u>			<u> </u>	╪╧	##	##	<u> </u>	뜩	<u> </u>	=	╘	ᆜ	<u>=</u>	<u> </u>	<u>                                     </u>	닏	#	
												e 1		; . :		estate		th	ly.	yr.	Y.	ŀ	
		l						. ,		्रा कांट			ø		st		birth	this		or	blind,	ပ	
	36	-		7 · · ·					1		· E	Occupation		of estate	1	_		of 1		this		111	e e
2	in in		He	ead of fam	ni l	y				- S		at.		es	0	na			ed	,	1	4	ğ
	Dwelling	Family		A Company of the second	and the	Najan ijs		9	×	Color	i.	วักว		Value real e	Inc	personal	l	Place	Married	School	Can't	Deaf, bl	sar
20	DE	Fa						Age	Sex	18		ပွ	1	ori ci		G)	1	7	l a	Q.	1 2	Ų.	5
	1850	- Cou											<u>し</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ă,	<u> </u>	Q,	Σ	ις.	<u> </u>	13.	• 1
5	1		nty:					State				<u> </u>			offi		<u></u>	<u>a</u>	<u> </u> ×	10		1.3.	
		T	nty:	•						1 <u>.</u> T	<del>1</del>							<b>Q</b> ,	I I				i
	ż		nty:															<u>a</u>	×				
18			nty:								\$	:						<u>a</u>	*	•		14.	i
pring			nty:									:							×	•		14.	
pring			nty:															1.00	X				i
Drive Pringital			nty:																X	5			
i Drive Pring			nty:							10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1									X	5			
8 in Drive Pringing			nty:										Po										
6818 Drive Pring			nty:							122													
a prime 6818 de de Driver Driver Dringfilm	1860 -		nty:	Co.,									PO SEA GOLD	os t		ce:							
-Yasii 6818 Lii Driv Pringfill	1860 ·		nty: Leon	Co.,	gh			State			The state of the s	mer	Po	est (	offi	ce:							
ing-Yaqiq 6818 Lin Drive Pringing		- Cour	John C.		igh			State	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al	a. ss.				明 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	
chroine-Yapii 6818 Lii Drive Pringing		- Cour	John C. Mary James	Yarbrou				State 25 20 1	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al Mi Te	a. ss.				7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	
ni Schreing-Yapin 6818 in Driver Pringfilm		- Cour	John C. Mary James					State  State  25 20	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al Mi Te	a. ss.					
Norti Schroing - Yanin 6818 Lein Driver Pringfilm		- Cour	John C. Mary James	Yarbrou		The second secon		State 25 20 1	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al Mi Te	a. ss.				The second secon	
. North Schraing-Yaprin 6818 Lin Drive Pringfill		- Cour	John C. Mary James	Yarbrou				State 25 20 1	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al Mi Te	a. ss.					
. Norri Schraing-Yapin 6818 Lin Driver Pringing		- Cour	John C. Mary James	Yarbrou				State 25 20 1	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al Mi Te	a. ss.				(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
CAL. Morri Schraisse-Yapain 6818-12 in Drive Opring		- Cour	John C. Mary James	Yarbrou				State 25 20 1	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al Mi Te	a. ss.	▼ 1 日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日				
Schreiber-Yaqviq 6818 14 Drive Opring		- Cour	John C. Mary James	Yarbrou				State 25 20 1	Te		The state of the s		Po	est (	offi	ce:	Al Mi Te	a. ss.	No. 1 Control of the				

2 m 0-10

1 m 10-15

1 m 26-44

3 f 0-10

2 f 10-15

1 f 26-44

1 slave

3 in household in commerce

Book U, p 307 - 8 Feb 1821, Deed records of Anson Co., NC Division of Estate of Darling Allen:

(Wm marry a dau of Darling Allen?)

Wm Yarbrough - 74% acres Amon Yarbrough & Wife Elizabeth - 754 acres

Book V p 22, 15 Jan 1823 - Anson Co. Deed Records Amon Y of Anson Co to George Caraker of Anson Co. 100 acres - a part of the Humphrey Y grant

Book X, p 143 - 26 Aug 1826 - Anson County NC Amon Yarbrough sells to Robertson Pistol - 8 acres

Nelle Jenkins stated in 1966 that a note from G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama said that the Ammon Y of Marengo County, Al is the same as Almond Y of Fairfield District SC and Georgia.

Deed Book N, p 11, Marengo County, Ala - gives the heirs of Amon Yarbrough as follows: Elizabeth Yarbrough, Lucy Y. wife of John M. Lanier, Sarah Smith & John W. Smith, Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen, James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Yarbrough, Thomas Barber, Henry Barber, and Mary Barber, Robert Axum and Frances Axum, Joseph Culpepper and Nancy Culpepper, Judith Yarbrough and Emaline Yarbrough. Indenture dated 2 Nov 1845

History of Rocky River Church by Brooks says "About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned." (See 4 YFM 74)

Marriages of Marengo Co Alabama:

Martingus of	manual co manual.			
James X	Sarah Axion	21 Nov 1833	Bk 1, p 286	Cainan Pistole, JP
Nancy Y	Thomas Barber	25 Nov 1834	1 319	Washington Barber, Sec.
Mary Y	Henry Barbour	17 Aug 1836	2 10	Enoch D. Moore - Sec.
Laura Yo	Wade Elkins	02 Feb 1841	2 65	C. Pistole, JP
Nicy Yo		10 Aug 1843	2 124	J. W. Yarborough - Bondsman
Judith Y	John L. Allen	04 Apr 1847		G. B. Walker, Bondsman
James N. Yo.	Sarah Boykin	22 Apr 1847	2 259	Robert Axum - Bondsman

Is the James Y in m records the same person? FL says James N & Sarah on 1850 Census he- 38 yrs, she 28 yrs; next door Wm Axion; next door Elizabeth, age 68, widow of Rev. Amon with dau Emaline E. Y age 20; & Emaline E. m. W. W. Gilmore 17 Dec 1856 in Marengo Co.

James N - pvt in Cherokee War 1836-37 in 2nd Ala Mtd Vol. in Carmack (Boston's) Co which was organized in Lauderdale Co., Al. Listed as Newell Yarber in some records; J. N. Yarberry in others. Resided in Marengo Co Al when he & Jesse Boykin witnessd a deed 12 Mar 1835 from Wm Pace to Nathan Y for land in tnp 16, range 1 west (Bk D P 174) (A Wm Pace m. Sarah Yo 7 Apr 1830, Marengo Co, Bk 1, p 217)

Nelle Jenkins makes statement that Sarah Yerby, dau of Ammon m. Edward Younghouse in Fayette Co. AL. It gives no verification & I have none in the files.

Netti Schreiner-Yani	ti es 18 Laintrive, managida A	<b>4</b>												
)		1850 -	) Dwelling #	1840-C	1830-Co.	Encircle this		1820-Co. Name:	1810- Name:	1800-Co. Name:	1790- Name:	Encircle this		Date
- Comité		. County:	Family #	. co.	ģ			₩.	Co.		. co.	cle age is pers	IN HO	of bi
i de	d ·	ty:				日日日		·				2 gr	стонаѕпон	birth:
			Head	S	S	1 . '0 1		Š	S	S	S		D OF	Edmund
			<b>£</b> ,	St.	St.	of. in which listed		St.	St.	St.	St.	in which listed		nd Al
	· ·		family			0-5	1					<del> </del>	E	exander
						5-10 10-15						16&up	Males	er Ya
910	S	State.	Age		_	15-20 20-30 30-40	*					Female	s es	Yarbrough b. 18
		9	Sex		_	40-50 50-60	Malaa		SONOR SONO			0-10	T	
			Color			60-70 70-80						10-16	1	Date
			Occupation			80-90 90-100						16-18	Mal	e,
		Pos				100sup	4					16-26	les	death:
, and the second		0	Value of real estate			5-10 10-15						26-45		
11Ce:	fice:	ffice:	Value of personal estate			15-20 20-30					1	45&up		7 Apr
		-	Place of birth				Form las					0-10		1927
			Married this yr	-		50-60 60-70						10-16	Fen	II I '
			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.			70-80 80-90						16-26	Females	
		-	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			90-100 100&up						26-45		

	9	777777		mum.	0	uwe g #		7	Dwalling .
		Family #	,			Family #	4	0	Family #
Yarbrough, Alex A. Eugenia Claud Harvey Husie	County: Williamson Co.  Dist. #: Twp./ci	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Yarbrough, E.A. (Fetus) Theda Alma Lee Marin Etta Robert	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County: Lee Co.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Wife Son Son Dau.	ty/s	Relation to	र र र र र र र र	ty/		Color			Age
	Th.	head of family	রদ্ররদ্র	st.		Sex			Sex
ZEZZZ	Sta add:	Color	32 10 10 14	add	Sta	Age	. <b>1</b>	State	Color
৸য়য়৸য়	140	Sex	Wife Dau Son Son Dau Son	••	t	i d		ë	
	Texas	Month of birth	n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n		Texas	Relation to head of family			Occupation
2881 2881 2881 2481 4481	187	Year of birth			cas				Real S
07755 11855 11855		Age	1847 1877 1876 1877 1877 1877 1879 1879			Born this year			Real Sestate
<u> </u>		Marital status	70 0/UM 0 W -3						Personal o
	Sheet	# yrs. married	_		Page	Occupation		Pog	estate h
	ığ H	M.of # children						u.	Place of birth
	**	# Living ch.			*	Months unemp.		office	
Ala. N.C. Tex. Tex. Tex.		Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		· 6:	Father foreign Mother foreign
- жалощ	S	Place of birth			S	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr
	Supe.	of father			Supe	Can't r. or wr.		1	Mo.if m.this yr
	r. Di	Place of birth of mother	Ala. N.C. Tex. Tex. Tex. Tex. Tex.		r. Dis	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
	st.	Immigration yr.			St.	Place of birth			
	**	# of yrs. in US			*	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization				Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
1		Occupation .	·			or mother			Can't vote
		•	(	7	,				

	FAMILY GROUP NO		Husband's t	Frankli	n Yarbrough		
	This Information Obtained From:	Hyeband s Data	Day Month Year	City, Tewn or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	1838			Ala	
		Chrind					•
		Mer.				<del></del>	
		Death					
		Burtel	<u> </u>				l
			of Residence				
		Occups Other w	ition ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. perste sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliation	Military	Pec.	
			her Pobert Fran	Islan Venhau	~1.Mother's Maiden Name 3.	Carabba O I	
谱		1	Hohert Fran	VIII LAPOPOL	gn .	lartha Quinr	e <del>y</del>
1-14		7	Wife's Full Me	iden Name	Marv	·	
4111		Dane	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
趙詛	1	Birth	1846			Ala	
Hit	Rea Donohue	Chrind					
	R 2, Box 111	Death					
133	Breckenridge, TX 76024	6024					
	complio phelia Kessler	Please	of Residence				
	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewille		Church Affiliation		
1:31	City. State Newcastle. Tex.		ebands, If any. No. (1) (\$) etc. setting short for each mar.				
	Date College Acceptance	Her Fet			Mother's Melden Hame		
Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Ci	hildren's ata	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1867			Ala,	
	Albenees	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spause*	Death					
-		Buriel	=04=				
	2	Birth	1867			Ala.	-
	Walter	Mar.				<del></del>	
		Death					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	3	Burial Birth	1871			F:A	
•		Mar.	1071			Alæ.	
	James Full Name of Spouse*	Death					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	9.00	Burial					
	4	Birth	1874			Ala.	<del></del>
	Pabe	Mar.	·				
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
1		Mar.			······································	,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>
	6	Burial					
,	6	Birth	· ·				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					<del></del>
		Death					
	7	Burial Birth					
	· ·	Mar.		<u> </u>			
j	Pull Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					-
	8	Birth					<del></del>
1.		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			• % •		
<b> </b>		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.			· .		
l	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					··
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					<del></del>
	run name ur epouse"	Death					2.
	<u> </u>	Burial					
	*If married mare then seen ble seek mer 10 16	* *** * * *	11-1 1- 114 del India				

. . . -

Tepas)

THE BAYTOWN SUN Friday, February 15, 1991

SHULTZ

Services for Robert Lloyd "Bob" Shultz Sr., 60, of Baytown will be held at 10 a.m. Sa-

turday, Feb. 16, 1991, in the-Navarre-Lee Chapel, with the-Rev. Roy Parker officiating. Shultz died Wednesday, Feb.

13, at his residence.

Born Oct. 21, 1930, in Bellville, he lived in Baytown for 40 years. He was a retired maintenance supervisor at Exxon and a member of the First Baptist Church.

He was a U.S. Coast Guard veteran and served during the Korean Conflict. He was a member of several Masonic groups including Cedar Bayou Masonic Lodge No. 321 and the Order of the Eastern Star. He was also a member of the Exxon Annuitants Association and was the immediate past commander of the American Legion in Baytown.

He was preceded in death by his brothers, Edmund H. Shultz Jr., Medford Shultz and Myrle

Hanley.

He is survived by his mother, Leola Kusk Shultz of Bellville; son and daughter-in-law, Robert L. Shultz Jr. and Diane Shultz of Cove; stepdaughters and husbands, Linda and Don Griffith of Baytown, Jo Ann and Parmer Morgan of Houston; sisters; Lucille Martin of Pasadena, Katie Rehms of Lake Jackson and Alice Schelman of San Antonio; five grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; and beloved friend, Hazel Turkett of Baytown.

Masonic rites will follow the services Saturday morning at the

Navarre-Lee Chapel.

Graveside rites will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Oak Knoll Cemetery in Bellville.

Masons will serve as

pallbearers.

Services are under the direction of Navarre-Lee Funeral Home.

I thought you might not know about "Cousin" Bolds death.
"Cousin" Bolds death.

Pry Hill

Son of Robert Franklin & Martha Quinny

1860 - County:	١ ١		1850 - County:	Dwelling # Family #  Head of family	Name:	1830-Co. St.	person is li	TN HOTCHHOLD OF		~	1810-Co. St.	1800-Co. St. Name:	1790-Co. St. Name:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Date of birth: Frank Yarh
				ily		_	0-5 5-10 10-15							To 16	Males	Yarbrough
						+-	15-20							16&up	S	
State:	0+6+5		State	Age			20-30 30-40	Mal						Femal	es	
•	•		••	Sex	_	-	40-50 50 <b>-6</b> 0	es						0-10		
				Color		1	60- <b>70</b> 70- <b>80</b>				1			10-16	1	Date
				Occupation			80-90 90-100							16-18	Mal	e H
-	,					-	100&up	Ц						16-26	es	death:
Post		V.	Post c	Value of real estate		#	0-5 5-10 10-15			T				26-45		Ï
	££;,		office	Value of	-	+-	15-20							45&up	11	
0.	9			personal estate			20-20		<b> -</b>	十	믁	_		!	쒸	
				Place of birth	-	-	30-40 40-50 50-60	Fen						0-10	╽	
				Place of Bitti			50-60	ale						10-16		
		•		Married this yr		<b> </b>	60-70	"		十	+			16.26	Females	
				School this yr.  Can't r. or wr.	-	┼	70-80 80-90			↓_	4			16-26	les	
				Deaf, blind,		二	90-100			1				26-45		
				insane, etc.	-	-	100&up		1		7			45&up	11	
The second s			-				Aliens				l_			-	.1 . 1	

	mun	1900	Dwelling #		unit.	089	Dwelling #	1	187	Dwelling #
	1	ı	Family #	88	m. Di	1	Family #		0 -	Family #
	Dist. #: Twp./c:	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Tarbrough, Frank Mary Albenees Walter James Babe	st. #: Twp./	County: Lee Co.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	/city/:		Relation to head of family	ZZZZZ	city/		Color		•	Age
	st.a			ZEZZZZ 4044	st.		Sex		<b>70</b>	Sex
	add:	State:	Color Sex	69	add:	State	Age		State	Color
		te:	Month of birth			ite: Ala	Relation to head of family		6.	Occupation
			Year of birth			, H				Real S
			Age	1838 1846 1867 1871 1871			Born this year			Real Salestate
	{	Sh	Marital status # yrs. married	Farmer H-wife Son Son Son Son		Page	Occupation		Pos	Personal estate
	]	Sheet	M.of # children	fe		ge#	Mandha		4	Place of birth
		*	# Living ch.			••	Months unemp.		offic	Pather fereign
			Place of birth of this person			;	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		Ce:	Father foreign Mother foreign
	1	S	Place of birth				Attended school			Mo. if b. this yi
		uper	of father			uper	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr
		•	Place of birth of mother	Ala Ala Ala Ala		. Dis	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		Dist.	Immigration yr.	•		st.	Place of birth			
		**	# of yrs. in US	Ga. Ten Ala Ala Ala Ala		*	of father	1		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization	Ga Ga Ala Ala Ala Ala			Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
(			Occupation				its:	1.0		t vote

Husband's Full Name Rober T Franklin Jarbrough
Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Line Husband's Date rom: 1886 Birth Chult Chr'nd Mar. Death Burial Places of Residence Church Affiliation Military Rec. Occupation Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar-Mother's Maiden Name Thada Eugewizhe His Father Wife's Full Maiden Name Wife's City, Town or Place Day Month Year Birth Chr'nd Death Burial Places of Residence City, Stat B: 4 Tow J. TK 1/52 Make separate sheet for each mat.

Date 7/26/87 Her Father Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Mother's Maiden Name Children's Data City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Childre Day Month Year Birth 1908 Guy Franklin Full Name of Spounce Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial 1913 VirgiNia F24"
Full Name of Spouse Birth Mar. Death Burial 1915 Birth Mar. Death Burial 1918 Birth ANNIE LZUYZ Mar. Death Burial 921 Birth LOON David Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse\* Oeath Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse\* Death Burial 9 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse\* Death Burial Birth 10 Mar. Full Name of Spouse\* Death

Burtal

		. A	PPROVI	ED		PAG	€ 287	
	Ophelia Kessler	* COMMEN	BK	APPL. NO.	• NAME	COUNTY	8 K	
APPL. NO	Ophelia Kesslet • Box 261 • Nourastle, Tex, 76372	COUNTY	DN	ATT CT III	•			
	•				VARBOOLICH NAMEV.	LA SALLE	2	
41641	WYNN. MRS. E. A.	PARKER MCLENNAN	5 3	12961 11271	YARBROUGH, NANCY- YARBROUGH, R. T.	TOM GREEN	1	
29895	HYNN. MRS. LILLIE HYNN. MRS. M. E.	CLAY	5	30106	YARBROUGH, THEMAS	NAVARRO	3	
38361 36432	WYNN, HRS. NANCY JANE	KAUFMAN	5	09724 23371	YARBROUGH, W. B. YARBROUGH, W. D.	L EON YULNG	1 3	
22613	WYNN. T. J.	DELTA SMITH	3 1	07712	YARDLEY, J. H.	NOL AN	1	
11131 40843	WYNN. Z. T.	PARKER	4	14338	YARDLEY, MARY M.	MILLS ELLIS	2 1	
27283 -	HYNNE. ERASMUS N.	MATAGORDA	3 7	11210 14142	YARDLEY, MRS. D. R. YARNEY, JOHN	BURNET	ž	
45753	WYNNE . MRS. ELLA	BOWTE ROCKWALL	•	45749	YARNEY, HRS. MILLA	PURNET	7	
20263 06892	WYNNE, R. W. WYNNE, WILLIAM R.	BOWLE	1	13396	YATES, ANGERONIA YATES, B. F.	K AUFHAN Del ta	2 6	
26379 -	WYRICK, L. V.	HENDERSON ROBERTSON	. I	50127 22417	YATES, JAMES	CALCHELL	3	
09904	WYSER. FRANCES M. WYSER. MRS. ALICE S.	ROBERTSON	7	00955	YATES, JAMES M.	COOKE PARKER	1 4	
50591 04476	XIMENES. JUAN	WIL SON	1 5	33806 - 09325	YATES, JOSEPH I. YATES, L. P.	PUEERTSON	i	
33770	XIPENES. MRS. ANTUNIA C.	WIL SON	ı	02867	YATES, MARGARET C.	PCLENNAN	_	
04668 0040 <b>4</b>	XIMENES. TRINIDAD XIMENEZ. WENCESLADO	BEXAR		22928 -	YATES, MRS. ELIZABETH A.	FALLS WARD	3	
- 29545	XIMINES. HRS. JOSEFA C.	WILSON	3 1	22723 - 36354	YATES, MRS. ELIZABETH C. YATES, MRS. ELIZABETH J.	COMANCHE	5	
24847	Y BARBO. RAHENA	NACOGDUCHES KARNES	1	43146	YATES. MRS. EMMA	PANOLA	5	
11502	Y BURBO. VITAL YAGER. MAYETTE	TRAVIS	6	47963	YATES, MRS. EMMA S.	HARRIS LIMESTONE	7 5	
47177 47492	YAGER. MRS. ANGY	DALLAS	7	33739 50148	YATES, MRS. F. E. YATES, MRS. F. O.	PARRIS	í	
49238	YAGER. MRS. MAYETTE	TRAVIS ELLIS	7	40032	YATES, MRS. L. J.	HALE	5	
09690 <b>-</b> 09380	YAGER. MRS. S. V. YAGER. W. P.	ELLIS	ì	16495	YATES, MRS. M. J.	SPELBY Taprant	2 5	
32892	YANCE. CHASE	WALLER	4 5	37791 03730	YATES, MRS. V. M. YATES, N. B.	SMITH	í	
33995	YANCE, MRS. S. J.	WALLER WISE	5	12310	YATES. NANCY A.	CLAY	1	
39754 45316	YANCEY. MRS. PERMELIA JANE YANCEY, MRS. W. R.	JOHNSON	7	09334	YATES, NATHAN P.	SHELBY GRAYSON	1 2	
31379	YANCY. L. F.	PALO PINTO	4 2	15284 18194	YATES, R. E. YATES, SALLIE J.	NACOGDOCH		
16832	YANCY. MRS. E. M.	UP SHUR SM I TH	3	03006	YATES, W. B.	HILAM	1	
24272 25754	YANCY. MRS. FANNIE YANCY. P. H.	VAN ZANDT	3	30515	YATES, W. L. YATES, WILLIAM	HOUSTON CLAY	4	
20287	YANCY. WILLIAM	SMITH LIMESTONE	ı	04682 46515	YANN, MRS. JANE	JOI-NSON	7	
12030	YANKIE, JAMES F. Yankie, Mrs. S. E.	LIMESTONE	5	04819	YBARBO, MARIA ANTONIA	NACOGDOCH	E \$ 1 5	
33601 27515	YARBERRY. W. Y.	BROWN	3	38020 46710	YBARBO, MRS. VITAL YEAGER, ABRAHAM E.	WILSON JOHNSON	6	
03415	YARBURDUGH. ANN	RAINS MILAM	1	39099	YEAGER. H. A.	<b>FOLSTON</b>	4	
40730	YARBOROUGH. E. A. YARBOROUGH. JAMES WILEY	PANOLA	1	37156	YEAGER, MRS. FANNIE	R NO X	5 3	
03275 42491	YARBOROUGH. JOHN C.	BELL	4	22274 51947	YEAGER, MRS. M. L. YEAGER, MRS. MARY V.	JCHNSON	7	
05531	YARBORCUGH, MARGARET R. '	HAR <b>ri 5</b> Sm <b>i</b> th	2	29425	YEAGER, WILLIAM M.	BAYLUR	3	
18389 37719	YARBOROUGH. MRS. N. I. YARBOROUGH. MRS. S. A.	LEON	5	40123	YEAKLEY, J. M.	MISE	4	
32353	YARBOROUGH. MRS. S. J.	R UNNEL S	5 3	43791 13600	YEAKLEY, MRS. MINERVA A. YEAMANS, JOSEPH	MATAGURDA		
26443	YARBOROUGH, NEWTON	FANN <b>IN</b> ELL <b>IS</b>	2	50252	YEAMANS, MRS. PAULINE	MATAGUR DA		
13301 31663	YARBURDUGH, S. M. YARBURDUGH, W. B.	CALLAHAN	4	17129	YEAMANS, PHILLIP YEARGAN, MRS. C. S.	MATAGORDA DALLAS	1	
	+ YARBOROUGH, W. H.	LEON HOUSTON	1 1	01028 45588	YEARGAN, MRS. JCHN H.	CALLAS	7	
07253	YARBOUGH, G. W. YARBOUGH, MARGARET A.	HENDERSON	î	40585	YEARGEN. JCHN H.	DALLAS	4	
066 <b>94</b> 00 <b>183</b>	YARBOUGH. MRS. M. C.	BASTROP	1	34598	YEARGIN, MRS. M. E. YEARGIN, MRS. TECOA	TRAVIS CALLAS	5 7	
14653	YARBRO. J. H.	BOSQUE HILL	2 5	46832 28645	YEARGIN, S. G.	TRAVIS	3	1
35231 -	YARBRO. MRS. KATE YARBROUGH. B. F.	JOHNSON	2	14358	YEAROUT, W. L.	NAVARRO	2	
15801 14412	YAREROUGH. C. A	SH I TH	2	37875 12992	YEARY, D. N. YEARY, J. K. P.	DALLAS MCLENNAN	2	
23212	YARBROUGH. D. W.	LAMAR MCMULLEN	3	25166	YEARY, J. M.	KARNES	3	,
12501 12096	YARBROUGH. DOW	PANOLA	1	43193	YEARY, JOHN B. YEARY, MRS. IDA	COLLIN	4 7	
10624	YARBROUGH. 1. F.	EASTLAND	1	51295 45196	YEARY, MRS. J. K. P.	DALLAS	7	7
27557	YARBROUGH. J. R. YARBROUGH. J. T.	FRANKLIN ELLIS	3	24206	YEARY, S. L.	HALL	3	
22462 29355	YARBROUGH, J. W.	VAN ZANDT	3	34999 <b>-</b> 21054	YEATES, MRS. PALIADA YEATES, THOMAS 8.	TRAVIS TARRANT	5 2	
11757	YARBROUGH, JAMES	KAUFMAN KAUFMAN	1	40945	YEATS, MRS. A. L.	FUNT	5	5
25613	YARBROUGH, JOHN Yarbrough, M. B.	SMITH	1	29837	YELVERTON, F. J.	MONTGOMER		
11739 19409	YARBROUGH, MARY E.	LIMESTONE	1	16328 04478	YELVERTON. WILLIAM G. YELVINGTON, SARAH C.	PUBERTSON WILSON	` 1	
18121	YARBROUGH, MARY L.	MCLENNAN DALL <b>AS</b>	2	46003	YENT. MRS. ELIZAPETH J.	BURNET	. 7	7
22179	YARBROUGH. MRS. A. A. YARBROUGH. MRS. COLUMBUS ALUNZO		7	27814	YERICH. MRS. 1.	FANNIN	3 1	
49554 36837	YARBROUGH. MRS. ELIZABETH	PANOLA	5	03974	YETT, WILLIAM A. YOACHAM, HARVEY	TRAVIS SUMERVELI		
38516	YARBROUGH, MRS. ELLEN	FRANKLIN	5 7	06577 05990	YUAKUM, GEURGE R.	MILAM	1	l
49721	YARBROUGH, MRS. ELLEN YARBROUGH, MRS. J. W.	DALLAS Van Zandt	5	35475	YOAKUM, MRS. ELIZABETH	HIDALGO	5	
40318 45454	YARBROUGH. MRS. LUCY	NAVARRO	7	34449	YOAKUM, MRS. LUCINCA E.	MILAM HARRIS	5	
41159	YARBROUGH, MRS. M. E.	YOUNG	5 7	17152 04477	YOAKUM, R. Yoanes, Francisca L. De	WILSON	ì	
49477	YARBRUUGH. MRS. MARY A.	BOSQUE HARDIN	7	47162	YOAS, CHARLES A.	MCCULLOC		
47326	YARBROUGH: MRS. MATTIE Yarbrough: Mrs. Nancy	KAUFMAN	5	49818	YOAS, PRS. P. E.	⊬CCULLOCI BO SQUE	H 7	
35626 22112	+ YARBROUGH. MRS. P. A.	JOHNSON	3 7	27237 <b>-</b> 47103	- YUCHAM, MRS. E. YOE, MRS. CCRA	SAN SABA		
45649	YARBROUGH, MRS. R. H.	HILL Navarro	5	28185 -	- YUE, MRS. MARY A.	FASKELL	. 3	
35300	- YARBROUGH, MRS. S. M. Yarbrough, Mrs. Sarah W.	MATAGORDA	5	13842	YOE, PERPY G.	PASKELL ANGELINA	$\mathcal{J}$	2
35411 22964	YARBROUGH, N. P.	ANGEL IN A	3	14598	YORK. HARRISON	MITCELINA	•	-
				****				

Index To I polications for Tx

EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, SR was born, 24 August 1890, in Milam County, Texas. Was married to LEOLA (n) LUSK on 2 February 1913. He died 5 December 1951, in Austin County, Texas, at the age of 61 years 3 months and 12 days. He is buried in the city cemetery in Bellville, Texas.

His father JACOB HUGH SHULTZ, came by boat to Galveston, Texas with two of his brothers in 1887, from Germany, where he was born in 1863. He married SARA ALMA YARBROUGH on 14 November 1889. He died of typhoid fever, 23 March 1901, at the age of 38, in Milam County, Texas. He worked for the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railroad.

His mother SARA ALMA YARBROUGH was born, 18 August 1870, in Milam or Lee County, Texas. She died one day after her husband on 24 March 1901, at the age of 30 years 7 months and 6 days, with typhoid fever. Dad was 11 years old when his father and mother, a brother, sister and set of twins passed away from typhoid fever.

They are all buried in the Little River Cemetery just South of Cameron, Texas. Have stopped there several times but have not found their graves. A Nettie Rainey, who lives between Rockdale and Thorndale, says she knows where the graves of Jacob and Sara are.

His Grandfather, EDMOND ALEXANDER (ALEX or BUD ECKY) YARBROUGH, the son of ROBERT FRANKLIN YARBROUGH (born in North Carolina) and MARTHA QUINNEY (born in North Carolina), was born, 17 October 1847 in Birmingham, Marengo County, Alabama. On 30 November 1869, he was married to THEDA EUGENA LEE, in Marengo, County, Alabama. He died \_\_\_\_\_ April 1927 at the age of 79 years 6 months, in Milam County, Texas.

His Grandmother, THEDA EUGENIA LEE was born 29 April 1846 in North Carolina. She died 20 February 1911 at the age of 64 years 10 months and 21 days, in Milam County, Texas. They are buried in the Marlow Cemetery, East of Cameron, Texas.

## CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS by NUGENT

VOLUME 1 - 1623 - 1666 - IN SAN ANTONIO LIBRARY

PAGE 147

STURGES, SYMON

QUINNEY, RICHARD of LONDON, MERCHANTS 4550 ACRES, CHARLES CITY COUNTY, 6 AUGUST 1643.

COMMONLY CALLED BY THE NAME OF MARTIN BRANDON, LYING BETWIXT PAGE 910 CHIPPOKES CREEK AND WARDS CREEK, BOUNDED SOUTH EAST BY EAST CHIPPOKES CREEK. SOUTH AND NORTH-WEST BY THE GLEAB LAND; WEST SOUTH-WEST BY LAND'S OF GEORGE BUTCHER, JOHN HACKER AND WM. PILKINTON. DUE BY PORTION FROM THE HEIRS OF CAPTIAN JOHN MARTIN, LAND OF VIRGINIA, AND 4050 ACRES CONFIRMED TO SAID PURCHASER BY ORDER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MARCH 1643 AND 5000 ACRES ORDER OF COURT, 9 JUNE 1643.

PAGE 189

MR. RICHARD QUINNEY 300 ACRES, JAMES CITY COUNTY, VIFGINIA, 5 FEBRUARY, 1649.

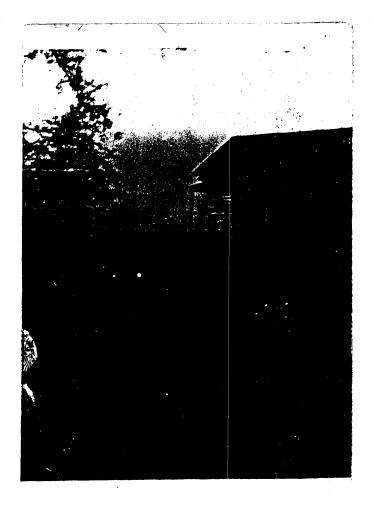
OPPOSITE CHIPOAKS BOUNDED SOUTH-EAST BY THE LAND OF MR WM. EGBOROUGH PAGE 205 AND W. SLY BY THE LAND OF JEREMY DICKINSON, TRANSPORT OF SIX PERSONS. SAN ANTONIO LIBRARY ROOM 909.4 " A HISTORY OF SURNAMES OF THE BRITISH ILES. PAGE 156 QUINNEY

COULD THE ABOVE EGBROUGH HAVE BEEN OUR YARBROUGH

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

	GIVEN NAME AND SURNAME	WHERE TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	WHEN MONTH	YEA
HU	SBAND Co.I 21 ALA INF. Vet.	BORN	1	T .	T
	YARBROUGH, Edmond Alexander	Demopolis, Marengo, ALA	17_	Oct	184
	HER YARBROUGH, Robert Franklin	MARR.  Demopolis Marengo ALA	30	Nov	1869
	HER QUINNEY, Martha or Maybell	DIED Cameron, Milam, TX	27	Apr	192
HTC		BUR.	<u></u>		
WIF		BORN			
ATH	LEE Theda Eugenia	DIED	<del> </del>		
AOT	HER	BUR.	}	<u> </u>	
THI	A		<del> </del>		<b></b>
IUS	BANDS	WHERE	<b> </b>	1	<u> </u>
JEX J/F	#)To indicate Child is family encestor	TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	<b>WHEN</b> MONTH	YEAR
1	NAME YARBROUGH, Robert Franklin "BOB"	BORN			12/1
	MARR.	MARR.	}		
M	YOUNG, Dollie	DIED	<del> </del>		
2	NAME	BORN			
<del>-</del> М	MARH. Marion	MARR.	<b> </b>		
rı	ROBERTS, Lula	DIED			
3	NAME	BORN			
М	YARBROUGH, LEE	MARR.			·
	PERRY, ELLEN	DIED			
4	NAME	BORN			
7	YARBROUGH, CLAUD	MARR.			<del></del> -
M	WALKER, BIRDIE	DIED			
	NAME	BORN			
5	YARBROUGH, Harvey	MARR.			<del></del>
M	DANIELS, Alice	DIED			
6	NAME YARBROUGH, ALMA	BORN			
F	MARR. SHULTZ Jacob (died 1901;T.F)	MARR.			
		DIED fever) Cameron, Milam, TX (Typhoid			1901
7	NAME YARBROUGH, Ettie	BORN			
•	MARR. LEE, John	MARR.			····
		DIED			
<del></del> -	NAME YARBROUGH Husie	BORN	28	Apr	1890
7	MARR 1) DANIELS, Fred 2) BINGHAM, Rufus	MARR.		API -	10.50
		DIED Dumas, Moore Co., Texas	12	Feb	1974
	NAME	BORN		T.CD.	17/4
	MARR.	MARR.			<del></del>
i		DIED			
	ITTED BY: n 1 2 2 5	COURCE (CATED ADDIT INCODUATION ON OTHER	1051		<del></del>
υM	ITTED BY: Barbara L. Smook	SOURCE: (ENTER ADD'L INFORMATION ON OTHER S Leola Shultz; Letter from Bessle Pe			

RT.4, Box 250 Glen Allen, VA 2306 Leola Shultz; Letter from Bessle Peveto Daughter of #2.



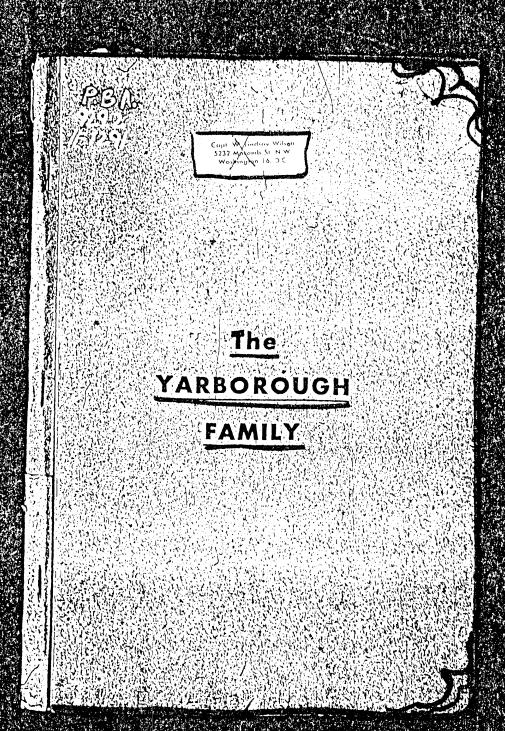
Edmond Alexander Yarbran About 1912 W.E. Allison's home in The Marlow Community. Cameron, Milan, Texas

Edmond Alexander Yarbrough Theda Eugenia Lee



## 1850 CENSUS MARENGO COUNTY Alabama

By Carolyn N. Hager and Barbara N. Grigg



705-705 (cont.)	Mary Bailey Rebecca " James A. " Stephen "	15 13 10 7	f f m m	•	Ala Ala Ala Ala
706–706	John W. Hackworth Sarah B. " Mariah " Geo. C. " Josephine "	39 36 .:18 14 6	m f f m	400	O Tenn N.C. Ala Ala Ala
	Flemming Coleman	36	m	Overseer	Va
707–707	Wm. Henson Anna " John G. " Elizabeth " Ellen " Wm. G. " Sarah A." Jane G. " Nathan G. " Thos. G. "	45 36 18 16 13 12 10 6 4 2	m f m f f m m	Far 2500	O Ga Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala
708–708	Matthew Henson Mary " Ellender " John " Ellenor "	28 23 1 5 y' 3 70	m f f m f	Far	Ala Ga Ala Ala Ga
709-709	Ellender  John  Ellenor  John Henson  Linda " Elizabeth "  Martha " John " James "  Mary " Sarah A. "  Burrell "	35 30 14 13 11 8 7 5	m f f m m f m m f	Far	Ala S.C. Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala
710-710 28JAN 825 DY:	Narcèrilla / " 1835 Priscilla A.R." 1836 -James M. " 1838 Sarah J. " 1846 Felix H. " 1847 Margaret V. " 1847 Joseph S. " 18	14 12 10	m f f m f m f m f	Far 4500	N.C. Ala Ala
711-71	Martha Quinncy 1802  James " 1830  Robert Yarbrough Do B 1817  Martha Gamey " DoB 1822  Edmund A. Lexander Do B 1847  O Ulraler - Jeff			Far born: Birming ham Plantation in 186	Ala N.C. Ala Ala

200 A - 60's

The state of the s

•		· /	/					
1123-1123	Sinai Gilmore	( )	, ,	_				
(Cont.)			1.3	f				Al.a
(00110.)	princon F.		12	$\mathbf{m}$				A.L.a.
	Nancy J. "		9	f				
	Frances "		8	f				Ala
	Delila "		6	f		•		Ala
	Elizabeth "							Ala
			3	f				Ala
•	John N. "		22	m	Far			Ala
1124-1124	Jesse Boykin		t					
***************************************	Susan "	••	-4 (	m	Miller	,	1000	N.C.
			48,	f			,	N.C.
	Harvey "		20	m	Far			N.C.
,	Martha "		19	f	•			
	Adaline "		14	f				N.C.
•	Miles W. "							Ala
	Minirva "		10	m				Ala
			9	f			•	Ala
	1104103	*	8	f				Ala
	Nancy "		80	f				N.C.
1125-1125	Maran and Mark							
1127-1127			23	m	Far			Ala
	Martha "		23	f				Ala
	Catharine "		12	f				
	Robert "		4					Ala
	Louisiana "			m				Ala
	TOUTSTAIR		3	f				Ala
1126-1126	Andrew White		47	***	773			
	Edwin Boykin			m	Far		120	N.C.
			24	m	Overseer			N.C.
	Mary M. Dyer		22	ſ				Ala
1107 1108								
1127-1127	Robert T. Sampl	е	30	m	Far		800	Ala
	Eliza A. "		25	f			000	
	Sarah "		65	f				Ala
	Wm. N. "							Va
	Sarah A. "	•	2	m				Ala
	paran A. "		1	f				Ala
1128-1128	Calvin D. Dyer		27	· ·	TT		,	
	Napoleon B. "		27	m	Warehouse	Keeper	ail.	Ala
	Maporeon B.		25	m	Warehouse	Keeper	91	Ala
1120 1120	T.T A					1 00	۲.	
1129-1129			30	m	Far L	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	360	Ala
	Catharine "		32	f	、か	$X_{i}$	500	Ala
	Sarah M. * 😬		11	f	رو -	0.10		
	Mary "		0	P	on c			Ala
	Caroline "	,	6	<u>.</u>	10 of 1	C,		Ala
	Wm.		1.	1	72 1 AP	•		Ala
			4	I D	AN.			Ala
	Catharine "		1	50	, <sub>7</sub> 87,			Ala
1130-1130	Elizabeth Axum		cr/		Y			
	DITTERDOOM AXMII		55/	I	Warehouse Warehouse Far			N.C.
1131-1131	Robert Axum							
	Fanny _ "			m	Far		750	N.C.
	I CHILLY	,	-	ſ		. 2 Kg	0	N.C.
	Henry "	/ :		m				Ala
	Sarah "		8	f		,56,		
		/	<b>~</b>		<b>~</b> 120	13.3		Ala
1132-1132	James N. Yarbrou	oh/ 10-18	38	m	Far	" Chil	<b>-1</b> . c	
Ţ	Sarah ANGOM "				TOT. A. V.	<u> </u>	540	N.C.
	John a "	b-1822 2	:O .	f	w		:	N.C.
	001111	b-1836 ]	L4 :	m	J <b>\</b> -			Ala
	(cont.)						•	
		13	32					
	Probably No			LA				
	7.55.75-1 110		1 *	- J .				

				/	ر اول مهار مرد مو	n or or	rether by	المولا له	Ala Ala Ala
1132-1132 (cont.)	Lewis E.Yarbrough Wm. A. " James B. "	1839 1844 1848	6	m m	, V. J	elue	Ingality A	Low l	Ala Ala Ala
2		1gh 6 1782- 830 4	68 20	f f				410	N.C.
1134-1134	o old to be will o Edward Williams Ambrose	Elizabet	71 8/12	m m	Far			2610	N.C. Ala
1135-1135	Jas. M. Hildreth Elvira H. " John H. " Mary S. " Susan B. May		22 20 2 1/12 14	m f m f	Far			280	Ala Ala Ala Ala
1136-1136	Wm. C. McDonald Martha S. " Elizabeth " Mary N. " Robert " Wm. G. " Emily E. " Justina F. " Enoch "		39 29 15 12 7 5 2 3/12 37	m f f m m f m	Far			1500	N.C. Ala
1137-1137	James McSpeed		29	m	Far				N.C.
1138-1138	Bartholomew G. St	tyron	50	m	Far				N.C.
1139-1139	Elizabeth L. Robe Rachel W. "	erts . Axum?.	39 1	f f					Tenn Ala
1140-1140	Wiley Exum Nancy " Henrietta " Wm. " James Calhoun Wm. Mills	AXUM? PAXIOM?	42 48 8 18 28 22	m f f m m	Far School Far	ol T.		800	N.C. N.C. Ala Ala Canada Ga
1141-1141	Wm. W. Walker Elizabeth " James " Elizabeth " Virgil J. " Reuben N. " Geo. W. " Columbus F. "	ı .	46 44 20 17 13 8 3 1/12	m f m f m m m m	Bap.	Cler		700	Ga Ga Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala
1142-1142	Jas. N. Williams Judith " Larissa " John " Benj. " Edward " Wm. T. Allen		41 23 18 16 14 8	m f f m m m	Far				Tenn N.C. Ala Ala Ala Ala

Family To Tex AS 1895 - per - George Yarbreugh; 1985

im	ro# n	unb	<del></del>			Date		20 m	AMS		ose or 🙀					Supervisor	s district ni	hupāt				Justice			1 numl			Page	number
	124	16	79	-T623 #	#1679		19	Jun	e l	900	)					1	0		1	33					16			24	
l	ocatio	on	_		•			1	P	erson	al des			> - [	_	· 	Nativity			s÷ύ2;		Occupatio			Educ				1160
			Family	of each abode or	Name person whose place of h June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	% Xex	Month of Birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immi- gration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No of months	Attended SCh. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Hans owned or rented	or mortgaged
		255	26,	YARBR	OUGH		-										:												
1		,		11	Thomas	H	W	М	pr.	18	49	М	28			ALA	NC	ALA			:	Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R	F
				11	Susanna SPARKS	1	W	F	O V	185		М	28	11	800	ALA	GA	GA							Y	Y	Y		
				11 	William .	ð n	W	М		1876	24	S				ALA	ALA	ALA				Farm laborer	0		Ϋ́	Y	Y		
				11	"Tommy" Thomais	non i	W	M	Feb	187	22	s				ALA	ALA	ALA				Farm laborer	0		Y	Y	Y		
n	am	iti	ey	ti	EMMA (*)	u su.	W	F	Aug	3,4	15	s				ALA	ALA	ALA							Y	Y	Y		
				11	ROBERT	SOE .	W	M	Feb	153	, 14	s				ALA	ALA	ALA				rarm laborer	0		Y	Y	Y		
				£1 ·	George	Son	W	М	MAR	189	9	S				ALA	ALA_	ALA							Y	Y	Y		
				CHILDS	, Anna (ie)	08.2 0.2.4	W	F	MA P	189	6 4	S				TEX	ALA	ALA	_										
				u	Villiamso	oi n		Po		Cr	ear	ted	10	4	2	from	n m	ilan	10	0.									
				? 77	rilan v	M	in	de	is	no	20%			aj	a	in	A	on	le q	1	نخر	he c	10	er	ks	aa	X	خ	
				we	Villiamso Vilam +	reis	a	m	7	<u>ر</u>	se	m	e_		i	u	ill	an	20	20		0	/						
					: dau: /				<u> </u>											ļ 			-						
				Laur		للا					a		1				2										1		
			,	mar	the Eliza	נענ	۲.	n·	Lu	He	4 ;	ta	nt	an-	į.	1				<u> </u>									
				•	ie mable	1	:		her	t 0	shi	Pla	١	m =	*	aver	y Do	dsor	1	<u> </u>									
				1 501	J- Name un	kno	eo	n																					

NAME Yarkough Manie Sparks AGE 35, a. 1	NAME Marborough Mary J. AGE 75
SEC. 13 LOT NO. 3	SEC. / / LOT NO. / /
REG NO. 4 FOLIO 246	REG. NO. 356
DATE OF INTERMENT Feb 25-1955.	DATE OF INTERMENT July 9, 1914
	LATE RESIDENCE 1009 M. Main
	ORDERED BY:
	VIRGIRIA STATIONERY CO. RICHNONO. 72771
NAME Marborough Ophilia AGE 79-6.23	NAME Garbrough Mary A. AGE JJ- 9-9
SEC. LOT NO. 2 2	SEC. 4 LOT NO. 4 4
REG. No. 13 FOLIO 190	REG. NO. 3 FOLIO 234
DATE OF INTERMENT Aug 30, 1903	DATE OF INTERMENT July 25, 1906
LATE RESIDENCE 22/5 & Broad	LATE RESIDENCE 105 A-5-Th
ORDERED BY:	ORDERED BY:
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMONG. 72771	VIRGINIA STATIONERT CO. RICHMOND. 72771
NAME Gastoongh Ophelia J AGE 37	NAME Marrough Mary Va. (Mr. AGE 85
SEC. 15- LOT NO. 13	SEC. 4 LOT NO. 49
REG. No. 3 FOLIO 96	REG NO. 4 FOLIO 160
DATE OF INTERMENT July 4, 1897	DATE OF INTERMENT Jel. 9-1940
LATE RESIDENCE 218 Beloedere	LAST RESIDENCE Staunton Va.
ORDERED BY:	ORDERED BY:
VINGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHNOND. 17271	VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHWOND 24590

		·
NAME Yarbrough, Robt. F. J.	AGE 27-6-2	NAME Marborough Sallie L. AGE 66-11-8
	FOLIO HC	REG. NO. 4 FOLIO 107
DATE OF INTERMENT June 2,1921  LATE RESIDENCE 1308-42 Ave		DATE OF INTERMENT Aug 29. 1931
ORDERED BY:		CRDERED BY:
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO, BICHWOND. 72771		VIRCINIA STATIONERT CO. RICHWORD. 22771
NAME TYANTONY!	AGE 20-4-6	NAME Marborough Mollie V, AGE 69 SEC. M LOT NO. 30
SEC.  REG. NO. ,3	FOLIO 178	REG. NO. 4 FOLIO 96
DATE OF INTERMENT Nov 2, 1902  LATE RESIDENCE Churchallswill		DATE OF INTERMENT Mch. 20. 1930  LATE RESIDENCE 16- At. Starvic
ORDERED BY:		ORDERED BY:
YIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. BICHNOND. 72771		
NAME Yarborough, Percy Dashielle	AGE 83	NAME Harbrough Roft. F. Se 81-6-12
SEC.	LOT NO. 30	SEC. /3 LOT NO. 3
REG. NO. 5	FOLIO 100	REG NO. 4 FOLIO / 4-3
Date of Birth: Jan. 20, 1890		DATE OF INTERMENT AUG. 13, 1931
Date of Death: Oct. 11, 1973	,	LATE RESIDENCE 21908 A W.
		ORDERED BY:  VIRGINIA STATIONEAT CO. RICHBOND 17945

- তাৰ চাৰ সংখ্যাকৰ স্থানীকাৰাৰীকাৰীকাৰ কৰা কৰা চাৰ চুলত ১০০০

	÷	
-		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		NAME Varborough, Dapota Lie AGE 76
NAME Yarborough, Ellen Louise (miss) AGE	63	NAME Yarborough, Dabota Lie AGE 76
SEC. 26 LOT	NO. 54	SEC. 722 LOT NO. 30
REG. NO. 5 FOLI	. 42	REG. NO. 5 FOLIO /4
December 13, 1962	٠.	DATE OF INTERMENT Feb. 5, 1958
DATE OF INTERMENT		
NAME Yarborough Jannie B, AGE	= 66	NAME Yarbourner Eddie K. AGE 0-6
	г No. 30	SEC. LOT NO. 30
REG. NO. 4 FOL	10 19	REG. NO. 2 FOLIO 3
DATE OF INTERMENT July 22, 1918		DATE OF INTERMENT June 23, 1874
LATE RESIDENCE		LATE RESIDENCE
ORDERED BY:		ORDERED BY:
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771	•	VIRGINIA STAJIONERY CO. RICHNONI. 72771
NAME Yarborough, Fannie Bell (MIss)	se 83 %.	NAME Marborough Egav J. AGE 0-6
SEC. 26 LC	от но. 54	SEC. LOT NO. 30
REG. No. 5 Fo	DLIO 83	REG. NO. 2 FOLIO 10.3
DATE OF INTERMENT June 19, 1970	···	DATE OF INTERMENT July 22, 1881
	······	LATE RESIDENCE
,		ORDERED BY:
		VIRGINIA STATIONERT CO. BICKNOND, 72771

	And the second s
NAME Yarborough W. G. AGE 47-6-75 SEC. O LOT NO. 22	NAME Garborough Frances Farrows 68 sec. 26 LOT NO. 17
REG. NO. 3 FOLIO 15%	REG. No. 4 FOLIO 217  DATE OF INTERMENT Jan. 17 - 1950
DATE OF INTERMENT July 1, 1901  LATE RESIDENCE 2215 & Broad	LATE RESIDENCE
ORDERED BY:  VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHNORD, 72771	
NAME Garbrough Thos, P. AGE 44  SEC. 3 LOT NO. 125	NAME Garbotough. No J. AGE 73.0-11  SEC. LOT NO. 22
DATE OF INTERMENT ON 9, 1894	DATE OF INTERMENT Aug. 25. 1886
LATE RESIDENCE 609 Alberrasle	LATE RESIDENCE
ORDERED BY:	ORDERED BY: WIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. BICHBORD. 72771
NAME Yashowigh Infant son of AGE  'Lhiodore & Williams.  SEC. O LOT NO. 20	NAME Yarborough W. J. AGE 49  SEC. 4 LOT NO. 49
. REG. NO. / FOLIO / 6	REG. NO. 3 FOLIO 3.2
DATE OF INTERMENT June 28, 1856.	DATE OF INTERMENT . Jan 29. 1895  LATE RESIDENCE SOL W. Line
CROERED BY:	ORDERED BY:
VIACIRIA STATIONEAY CO. RICHMOND. 1227)	VINGINIA STATIONEAT CO. BICHNONI. 22771

	•
NAME Marborough Hellen AGE 0-1-5	
M LOT NO. 29	•
SEC. 2 FOLIO /2/	
REG. NO.	
DATE OF INTERMENT July 26, 1882	·
LATE RESIDENCE	
ORDERED BY:	•
VIRGINIA STATUTELA	
NAME Yarborough Helew M. AGE 45	NAME Garborough Gladys M. AGE 2-3-11
SEC. LOT NO. 30	SEC. /O LOT NO. //
/ 5010 74	
AEG. NO.	Date of Interment Och 7, 1900
DATE OF INTERMENT NOV, 14, 1862	to the control of the
LATE RESIDENCE	LATE RESIDENCE 204 S. Pin
ORDERED BY:	ORDERED BY:
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 72771	VIRGINIA STATIONERT CO. RICHMOND. 22771
NAME Yarbrough Horatio P. Stie 76-10-19	NAME Mosbrough Georgia A. AGE 65
//) Lot No. //	LOT NO. 120
SEC. / U	SEC.
REG NO. # FOLIO /43	REG. NO. 4 FOLIO 25
DATE OF INTERMENT July 29 ~ 1937	DATE OF INTERMENT Mich, 7. 1919
LATE RESIDENCE 1609 Heat Main St.	LATE RESIDENCE 611 Albemarle
ORDERED BY:	ORDERED BY:
VIRGINIA STATIONEAT CO. RICHWOOD 1935	VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMONT. 72771

	11 1 1100 . 8/2015
NAME Marborough M. T. AGE 4-6	NAME Gastrough Jennie E. Mis age 82-4-23
//	
SEC. LOT NO. 30	SEC. // LOT NO. //
REG. NO. 3 FOLIO 76	REG NO. 4 FOLIO 166
DATE OF INTERMENT Mich 18, 1896	DATE OF INTERMENT March 19-1941
LATE RESIDENCE 106/2 & Prine	LAST RESIDENCE
ORDERED BY:	ORDERED BY:
NYMENNIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771	VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 26360
NAME Garbough Marie M. AGE 14	NAME Yarbrough John W. AGE 66-3-18
SEC. 101 NO. 30	SEC. 27 LOT NO. 30
<b>R</b> EG. NO. / FOLIO 9 6	REG NO. 4 FOLIO /88
DATE OF INTERMENT July 17, 1864	DATE OF INTERMENT File, 12-1945
LATE RESIDENCE	LATE RESIDENCE
ORDERED BY:	
WIREINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 12271	
NAME Yarborough, Marion Francis	
SEC 15	NAME Marborough Jos M. AGE 61
LOT NO 2	SEC. LOT NO. 30
Date of Interment June 3, 1966	
DATE OF INTERMENT	DATE OF INTERMENT NOV. 8, 1866
	LATE RESIDENCE
	Ordered by:
	VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 22271

•

Sarah Gates war bown Sept 1 th 1866 Mary Gyarbrough was born June 1886. Botton the yarbrough was born June 18th 1889. and died beef 28th 1904 Reffiant G. Jahbrough was born June 23-1894. Mary Jane yarbough was born Engust the Lenora May Yarkburgh war born mar 31. 1903. williak Edward yarbiough was born apr 29 4 19 00. The 6. It 1862 and was married October the 9th 1884 Jarrie Garbough ilar Born January 19th 1897. lames. Monroe fackough was then October

mana died Dec 28-1904

Denimites mittle eleven Colock

Buried Dec the 29 at 246clock, P.M.

At Pfallstonn & rave yard.

Age 38 years 30 month and 27 days.

Age 38 years 30 month ough m.n. Yater

By Anan E. yarbrough m.n. Yater

Yaritten By Anany.

Central Harburgh warburg mar 31-1913.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH ( Lane any idea BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS ( Who this one ORDER - Je is?

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STATE OF TEXAS CERTIFICAT	E OF DEATH STATE FILE NO. 00009
L PLACE OF DEATH	COLLAI CICCIDENCE (Where deceased lived, If institution; residence before
a. COUNTY Williamson	a. STATE Texas. b. COUNTY Williams or Interior).
71 ± 3. 1. 1. CHIII > CHI	c. CITY (If nutside corporate limits, write FUNAL and give procinct no.)
b. CITY (If outside corporate lights, write PUNAL and give c. LENGTH OF precinct no.) STAY (in this place	
TOWN Jarrell 5 6	
J. FULL NAME OF (It not in hospital or institution, give atrest address or foostion) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION	d. STREET (II rural, sive location) ADDRESS RFD 1 Salado, Texas.
3. NAME OF n. (Pirst) b. (Middle)	o, (Last) 4. DATE
DECEMBED	Yarbrough DEATH June 23, 1950
(Type of Print) James Dewey  5. SEX 6. COLOR OR RACE 17. MARRIED. NEVER MARRIED.	IN DATE OF BIRTH 19. AGE YEARS   WONTHS   DAYS   IF UNCER 24 NWS.
Male. White Married Monday	January 27, 1876 74 1 27 1000 1000
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (CIVE kind of work 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	11. BIRTHPLACE (Bute or furelyn country)
Could psb be son of Farmer	Jasper County, Texas And to the
12 EATHER'S NAME JAMES N. V James B. YBIRTHPLACE	13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME BIRTHPLACE
Jan es Yarbrough age 2 - Census 195910 record	Mary Hargrove No reco
LIL WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED EURCES? LIS SOCIAL SECURITY NOT THE	INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE
(Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)	Ars Mary Yarbrough And the Art Architecture
MEDICAL CER	CIEICATION 1 ON 1 INTERVAL BETWEEN
17. CAUSE OF DEATH	
Enter only one cause per DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a)	
ANTECEDENT CAUSES	130000
This does not mean	2: 10000
the mode of deing, such is the mode of deing, such is to the above cause (a) stating as heart fulture, usthenia, itself the above cause (a) stating	year
dec. It means the dis-	
tion which caused death. H. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS	Constitution of the second of
Conditions contributing to the death but not	TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
related to the disease or condition causing death.	REC'D JUL 1 5 1950 19. AUTOPSY1
19a. DATE OF OPERATION 10b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS YES NO [7]
	A PARTIE WALLES
20h. PLACE OF HUURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, fautory, aguet, office bldg., etc.)	20c.(CITY, TOWN, OR PRECINCT NO.) (COUNTY) (STATE)
HOMICHOE	The second secon
20 J. FIME (Month) (Dex) (Year) (Hour) 20 a. INJURY OCCURRED	201. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
INJURY ID. WHILE AT NOT WHILE AT WORK AT WORK	
21. I hereby certify that I allended the deceased from I rad 134.	19 40 to June 23 19 5 C that I last saw the deceased
2). I hereby certify that I alternated the deceased from J. L. Co. 104.	A mis from the causes and on the date stated above.
I would be to the form of the control of the contro	ADDRESS ) / A 22c. DATE SIGNED
1) 22h GIGGA (CIR) (V) M. T. V. P. C. V. P. (1)	elallely, Lager 6/m 024 19
	23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OF CREMATORY
Sa. BURTA., CIR MATION, REMOVAL (Biosily) 23b. DATE	Corn Hill Write
Burial June 21, 1950	
Z3d, LCCATION (City, town, or country) (State) 24, FUMERAL DI	ECTOR'S SIGNATURE
	, Funeral Home
25a, REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 25a, DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	25: REGISTRAR'S SIC NATOR
# DE 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 - 1870 -	Jan Jan Low
A. AND A.	

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Rule 54a, Article 4477, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas.

ISSUED 9 1987

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS, COPY.

## THE STATE OF ALABAMA, MARENGO COUNTY.

To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Court, Justice of the Peace.

Bon are hereby anthorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between Geo. M Loe and Cornelin Jane Honeyout and join them together in the Gloly Bonds of Matrimony, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand at office in Linden, this 21 day of Soft 1867

Lould this he Bro. of matte Lee m. James Quinney 7.

his day solemnized the Marriage of the above named persons in Maiengo County, this 214

John W Sauch nell

hor Movef judge.

Her Family on 1850 census for Marengo Co. AL LABAMA,

Know all Men by these Presents, That we. Goor Of Fee and Raleigh Matthewis are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Ifundeal Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Scaled with our seals, dated this 21 day of Soft A. D. 1867

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Maringe of George M. Lee and Comelia & Honey cut for whom a license has this day been granted, then to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.



THE STATE OF ALABAMA, ? MARENGO COUNTY. To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Court, or Justice of the Peace. Bon are hereby anthorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between James Luinney and Martha A Lee Vand join them together in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my hand at office in Linden, this Ill day of Soft 1867 Tho Alteret gudge. I certify that I this day solemnized the Marriage of the above named persons at the brides House in Marengo Country, this / day of 6) (pt 1867) AS abererally My K.E. allen also Bondsman for Jon Sparks

[BAMA, ]

[Line of the later Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Jumes Luiney and IV. 6 allen are held and firmly bound unto the State of Stabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, dated this 10 day of Se Jit & D. 1867 The Condition of the above Obligation is such. That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of James Leseusery and Marka A Lee for whom a license has this day been granted, then to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, ?	
MARENGO COUNTY.	•
To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge Justice of the Peace.	e of the Circuit or Probate Court, or
Dr. J. Marroc Chine energy and Un	to the Rites of Marriage between
and join them together in the Holy Bonds of	Matrimony, and for so doing this
shall be your sufficient warrant.	()
Chown under my hand at office in Rinden this	26 day of Secret 1300
	1 's
shall be your sufficient warrant.  Given under my hand at office in Linden, this	Mauhun Judge.
	The second secon
I certify that I this day solomnized the Man	ruage of the above named persons
at Sin am in Marengo of June 1892	Country, this 27 day
7	
	Aberouty my
	Quintry (pg 84-1850)
	Census sheet.
THE STATE OF ALABAMA, ?	attached for
MARENGQ COUNTY.	his Families.
13 Remove will Man for t	Those Decomposite
Do In Charles Man 116	The Position Shat we,
De Sill and limbs hand not the Control of the	11 one
no new unit freming vound unto the State of Colab	ama, in the sum of Truo Henn-
'ted Wollars, for the payment of which we bind o	unselves, our heirs, executors and
aministrators, jointly and severally, firmly by the	se firesents.
aministrators, jointly and severally, firmly by the Scaled with our seals, dated this 26 day of	June 8. D. 186 ~
The Condition of the above Abligation is	

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Abarriage of Dunney and Thigh Eccure a Hoor of for whom a license has this day been granted, then to be vious, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Obliest:

CharB Clevelaux.

JM Accurrey



	MARENGO COUNT	′ >	
	To any Licensed Mi Justice of the Peace.	nister of the Gospel, Judge of t	he Circuit or Probate Court, o
	Gon are Mestern	hereby anthorized to celebrate the	Rites of Marriage between
	and join them together in	the Holy Bonds of Matri	monne, and for so doing the
	shall be your sufficient we	ariant.	for the theory, onto
	Given under my hand at	office in Linden, this 25	day of Septs 1867 Wolf Judge
	at in proughailless	lay solemnized the Marriage in Marengo Coi	of the above named persons nty, this ale day
	of Buhl 1867		wently my
		······································	······································
	THE STATE OF ALABA	MA, }	
	9 Stylewell	ow all Men by thes	o Presents, That we,
Sa Sa	illy Phaybee " bound ,	into the State of Alabama,	in the sum of True Hum
So	me Kin also . he paym	ent of ruhich rue bind oursely	ves, our heirs, executors and
9.	O. Westwell "	sociality, growing by inese fin	eoenis.
for	ny great-	ated this 20 day of	Def ( D. 186)
	Nide our at	the above Obligation is such,	That if there be no legal
an	(and parents (2) in thania	the above Obligation is such, ge of 140 S Stuterr	th and
	lathan Lee	uy for whom a	license has this day been
- Lip	lathan Lee iscomb + void, else a ledonia Partei). BLS	to remain in full force and r	virtue.
www.ddw linearly man		George & West	tevett (15)



THE STATE OF ALABAMA, Marengo County E. M. Enemy Know all men by these Presents, The Whillered Ir Greening and Friend It Gues Salina Harris are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency -Governor of the State of Alabama, and to his successors in office, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, payment we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents: with our seals, and dated this above Obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the observed of the condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Condition of the observed of the condition of the condit of Ethololied Grienney and Jacimo Starrie for whom a De this day been granted, then this Obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue. E. M. Spaniery James, W. J. Holine Ethelred W. Quinney mo Harriet Bird De Salina Harris Do Notknew his relation to Hamily BAMA, }
Marengo County. To any Dicensed Moinister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Court, or Justice of t You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage, between Ethelined W. Que and join them together in the holy bonds of Alatu and Salina alfarres for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant. Biner under my hand, at Office, in Lindon, this day of June 21/ A. D. 18 2. Jan Sand The Sudy Unionely 5 1834 " Ejocated by Low

	FAMILY GROUP NO This information Obtained From:		Husband's t	Robert F	(Bob) Yarbro	igh .	
		Musband a Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add, Info. on Husban
•	Motley Co. Texas 1910	Birth	1879		·		
	Census, Mr. Schultz	Chrina					.=-
		Mar.					
		Death	·				<del> </del>
		Buriel	L				<u> </u>
		Places	of Residence				
		Occupe	ition Ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliation	on Militar	Pec.	
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
***		His Fet	Edmund Alex	cander Yarb	Oughter's Melden Name	Sugenia Lee	
				des Massa			
		<del></del>	Wife's Full Ma		Dolly Ann Your		<del></del>
갦갉		Data Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
<b>[2</b> ; ]	· L	Birth	1878				ļ
23][	Rea Donohue	Chr'nd				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
iki	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death					<u> </u>
	U	6037					<u> </u>
1434	CompileOphelia Kessler	Places	of Residence				<del></del>
	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
2251	City. State Newcastle. Tex.		ebends, if any. No. (1) (8) stc. cerate sheet for each mer.				
	Date	Her Pat	her		Mether's Melden Hame		·
So:	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	hiidren's eta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth	*				
	Ruby	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spayes	Death					
		Buriel			•		
	2	Birth					
	Mabie	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burtal					
	3	Birth		···			
•	Clydia	Mar.				•	
	Full Kame of Speuse*	Death					
		Burlai					
	4	Birth					
	Preston Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	•	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouss*	Death					
		Burial		·			
	6 ,	Birth	•		***		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Buriel					
	7	Birth			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Mar.		<del> </del>	<del></del>		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
**********	<u> </u>	Burial			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	8	Birth					
		Mar.		·			
	Full Name of Spause*	Death			7.2		
	<u> </u>	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.	<u> </u>				
	Full Name of Spouce*	Death					
		Burial	·		:		
	10	Birth					1
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

	FAMILY GROUP NO. This information Obtained From	. Hueband s Date	Husband's ! Day Month Year	City, Town or Page	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. en F
		Birth	-11}				<del> </del>
		Chrind Chrind	***				<del> </del>
		Mer.					<del> </del>
		Deuth					<del>                                     </del>
		Buriel	of Basideaca	1			
		Occupe	of Residence	Church Affiliatio	n Milhan	Rec.	
		Other wi	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. perets sheet for each mer.				
		His Fat	Ednund Alexar	nder Yarbrou	gh Mother's Melden Hame Th	eda Eugenia	Lee
H			Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Ellen Perry		,
		Queta Queta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
<b>!</b> ;[		Birth					<u> </u>
	Rea Donohue	Chrine			<u> </u>		<del> </del>
	R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Douth		ļ	<del></del>		<del> </del>
	The state of the s	76024		<u> </u>			<u> </u>
	ComplieOphelia Kessler		of Residence		Church Addition	*	
	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife shands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.		Church Affiliation		
23	City. State Newcastle. Tex.	Her Fet	stands, if any, its. (1) (2) etc. narge sheet for each mar. her	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mether's Melden Home		
Sez	Children - Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	(Arrange in order of birth)	Birth					+
		Mar.		1			<b>†</b>
	Full Hame of Spause*	Death					1
		Buriel			+		
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Hame of Speuce*	Death					
-		. Burial					1:
	3	Birth					
•	Full Name of Epouse	Mar.					ļ
		Death		<del> </del>			-
	4	Burial		<del> </del>			<del> </del>
		Birth Mar.		<del>                                     </del>			<del> </del>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		<b>†</b>			1
	<b>\</b> -	Burial		1			<del>                                     </del>
	5	Birth				<del></del>	<del> </del>
	,	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	•	<b></b>			1
	Full Name of Constant	Mar.					<del> </del>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		<b></b>			<del> </del>
-	1-	Buriel				<del></del>	<del> </del>
	7	Birth		<del>                                     </del>			<del> </del>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death		1			<del> </del>
		Burial					<del> </del>
	8	Birth					
		Mar.		:			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial		·			
	9	Birth			N. A.		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					<u> </u>
		Burial		<b></b>			ļ
	10 .	Birth				<del></del>	ļ
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					<del></del>
	Late water in Shorter.	I Dans					1
	<b>{</b>	Death		<del> </del>			<del> </del>

	This Information Obtained From:	Dara .	Day Month Year	City. Town or Place	County or Prevince, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husber
		Sinh					
		Chrina			r <del>*</del> )		•
		Mer.		·			
		Death	·				
		Burtei					
			of Residence				
		Occupa		Church Affiliate	on Military		<del></del>
		Other w	Ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. perate sheet for each mer.	3.07.23.07.23.0			
				nder Yarbro	Tightomer's Maiden Name[]]	da Eugenia	Too
道道書		<b>†</b>	PAUMININI ATEA	nuer Tarbiu	1116	da Durenta	1700
Hel	· ·	7	Wife's Full Me	lden Name	Birdie Walker		
1:11		things Onto	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
排抖		Birth					
	11	Chrind				<del></del>	<del> </del>
	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024					<del></del>	<del> </del>
3 £ 1	7 II Decelerated TY 75024	0000 6024					<del> </del>
				<u> </u>	<del> </del>	<del></del>	<del>1</del>
2,33	CompileOphelia Kessler Address Box 261		of Residence		Church Addition	<del>````</del>	:
. 743			tion if other than housewife shands, if any, No. (1) (8) etc. serate sheet for each mar.		Church Affiliation		<del></del>
1231	City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Her Fati			Mether's Melden Hame		
	Dete    Children - Name in Full   Children - Name in Full   Children - Name in Full   Children - Ch			01 T			_
Sex	(Arrange in order of birth) De	nildren's ite	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spause'	Death	85				
	· . · ·	Buriel			*		
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	,	Burial					
	3	Birth					
•	·	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	·	Burial					
·	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Buriel					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.				·	
	Full Name of Spouce*	Death	·				
		Burial	•				
	6	Birth	•				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Speuse*	Death					
		Burlai					
	7	Dirth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	6 Saga	Mar.		•			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			* 5		
		Burial				·	
	9	Birth					
	-	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	1.	Burial					`
	10	Birth				·····	<del></del>
		Mar.			<del> </del>		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			<del></del>		
						<del></del>	
	1	Burial		to all paterns. No serve	ree side for additional childre	s other setes seture	

<sup>&</sup>quot;If married more than ence No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Infe, on children" actuals. Use reverse side for assistant criticism, other notes, references of information.

<sup>&</sup>quot;If merried more than ence No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add, Info, on children" astumn. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP N	O	Husband's t	Harvey Ya	arbrough		
This Information Obtained F	rom:	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hueben
	Birth			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Chrind					1
	Mar.		<u> </u>			
	Death					
	Burial					
		of Residence				<del></del>
	Occupe	•	Church Affiliation	Adition	•	
	Other wi	vee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parete sheet for each mar.	Control Political	Millian	TREE.	
			3 V 3	Mother's Melden Name (T)	anda Theresi	
<del></del>		kdmund Ale	rander Tarbro	Mather's Meldan Name T	ieda Eugeni	a ree
<del></del>		Wife's Full Ma	idea Name			
	Wille's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Alice Daniels County or Province, etc.		T
		Day Month Year	G.17. 104.1 G 712.3	County of Province, stc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1	Birth		<del> </del>			ļ
Rea Donohue	Chrind		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death		ļ	·		
	76024		<u> </u>			<u> </u>
Compile Ophelia Kessl	er Please a	of Residence				
Address Box 261	Occupat	tion if ether then housewife	)	Church Affiliation		
City. State Newcastle. T	Other hus	stands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. strate sheet for each mar.				
Date	Her Fett			Mother's Maiden Mame		
Children s Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(Arrange is order or britis						AGC. WIND: OIT CHINGTON
1	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Pull reside or species	Death		ļ		·/	
	Buriel			•		
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Speuce*	Death					
	Burtal					† <del></del>
3	Birth					
,						<del> </del>
Full Name of Socuse*	Mar.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<del></del>	
	Death		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			ļ
	Burial					<u> </u>
4	Birth				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Mar.		ļ			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial		<u> </u>			
5	Birth					
	Mar.					1
Full Name of Spause*	Death					, ,
	Burial	-				<del> </del>
6	Birth	<del></del>		T. W		
	<del> </del>					<del> </del>
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					ļ
	Death					
	Burial				·	
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8 3445	Birth					
-	Mar.		:			
Full Name of Spouce*	Death				.~	
	<del></del>			<del></del>		
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Entl Managed Pro-	Mar.					
Full Name of Secuse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					,
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*			<u> </u>			
	Death					

"If married more than cope No. cook mar. (1) (\$ etc. and list in "Add lists on shadon" included the

Th	AMILY GROUP NO.  is information Obtained From:	Husband s	Dey Month Veer	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.		
					Coonly of Province, Siz.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth		<u> </u>	<del></del>		<del> </del>
		Chr'nd		· · ·			<del> </del>
		Mar.	<u> </u>				<del> </del>
		Death					<del> </del>
		Burial	<u> </u>	L			<u> </u>
		Places	of Residence				
		Occups Other wi	tion No. (1) (B etc.	Church Affiliation	Militan	Pac.	
			ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mer.		<u> </u>	·	
		His Fat	her		Mother's Melden Name		
			Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Ettie Yarbro	1øh	
		Write's Data	Day Month Year	City, Tewn or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth					
-	Π	Chrind					
1	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111	Death					
-		76024					
Com	opioOphelia Kessler		el Assidence			<del></del>	<del></del>
	Box 261		tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
	. State Newcastle Tex.		stands, H any. No. (1) (2) etc., Righte Sheet for Sech mar.				
Date		Ner Fet	w Edmund Alex	ander Yarbro	Ugijgster's Melden Marie T	reda Engenia	T.ee
CNI	idea - Store in Full	Children's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Prevince, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(Arri	range in order of birth)	Deta					Add. IIIId. dil Children
ין	• • •	Birth					<b></b>
-	uli Name of Casuse'	Mar.			<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ļ
1	un manus en especies	Death			-		
┸		Buriel	~	ļ			
2	•	Birth		ļ	<del></del>		
-		Mar.		<u> </u>	<del></del>		
-	tions of Speuse*	Death					
		. Burial					
3		Birth			·		
<u> </u>	·	Mar.					
F	ull Name of Spause*	Death					
1 _		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
Fu	ull Name of Spouse*	Death					
1.		Burial					
5		Birth					
	•	Mar.				·	
Fu	ull Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth				- <del> </del>	
	4	Mar.					
Fu	ill Name of Spouse*	Death	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<del></del>	<del></del>	
		Buriel			<del></del>		
7		Birth					
		Mar.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Fu	ill Name of Spouse*	<del></del>	<u>-</u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	•	Death				<del></del>	<del></del>
-		Burial					<del></del>
8	Salar Sa	Birth					·
-	ill Name of Spouse*	Mar.		<del></del>	F-12-1-12		<del></del>
1 "	in marrie or applice."	Death					<del></del>
<u> </u>		Burial		t .			
9	<del></del>	Birth					
		Mar.	<u> </u>				
Fu	ill Name of Spouse*	Death					
1	·.	Buriel			1		
10		Birth			` `		
1		Mar.					
FU	ill Name of Spouse*	Death		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
					<del> </del>		
1		Burial					l

Birth Mar.

Death Burial

"He main's many the second sec

10

Full Name of Spouse

Add. Info. on Hus

Add. Info. on W

Add. Info. on Chile

(c) . , ti Schreiner-		6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA			<b>₩</b> 12	N. L.	[i]	×	H & H	N F	N L			
	1860 - 0		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-Co. Name:	1830-Co. Name:	IN Encircle this	Name:	Name: 1820-Co.	Name:	1790-Co. Name:	Encircle this !	н	Date of
-	County:		County:	Family #	o.	•				۲	١	le age g s person	IN HOU	
	3:		· ·				H 75		. ]			e gro	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
				Head		_						group i on is li	다 다	
		·		Ø. 0 H	St.	St.	ا سنا		St.	5.5	St.	in who		
		,		family	St.		which ted					which ted		
				1.19			0 <b>-5</b> 5-10					To 16	Mal	
							10-15 15-20					16&up	les	
	State	1	State	Age			20-30					Femal:	es	
	— ;;				⊪—		30-40 and 40-50 on the second						뮈	1886
	_	ļ		Sex			50-60		_	ļ		0-10		
1				Color			60-70 70-80					10-16		Date
							80-90					16-18	ا ج	O.H.
				Occupation			90-100	$\parallel$	_				Male	
	Pos		מ		₩—	-	100&up	╣				16-26	es	death
	)St		Post	Value of real estate			.0-5 5-10					26-45	1	ï
	- of		O.F.				10-15			-			4	
	fice		ffic	Value of			15-20					45&up		
	Ce:		ce:	personal estate			20-30		===	<del> </del>	**************************************	1	뉘	
		,					30-40 m					0-10		
				Place of birth			40-50 m 50-60 m					20.26	1	
¥.'	_			Married this yr			60-70	$\parallel$				10-16	[2]	
	7			School this yr.		<b>├─</b> ──	70-80	III				16-26	Femal	
				Can't r. or wr.			80-90						les	
	7			Deaf, blind,			90-100					26-45		
		Mineralli, enchas minerale respilare d'escalar e Min <b>elles</b> (Mineralli e Mineralli e Miner		insane etc	in a		100&up						1 11	

		Family #		num.	8Ô.	77		870	Dwesting #
~ F	150 G		,	Dist	- C	Family #		1 ;	Family #
Robert F. Yarbrough Mary Ann Gary Franklin	1910 um. bist. #: Twp./cit	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		st. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
wife son	14.	Relation to	ĺ	i ty/		Color		1	Age
1 P	st.	head of family		st.		Sex		1	Sex
	Sta	Color		add	St	Age		State	Color
	State:	Sex		]	State:			. e.	
		Month of birth			••	Relation to head of family			Occupation
	TEXAS	Year of birth		]		e'		1	Real S
177		Age				Born this year		_	Real Salestate
17		Marital status		1					Personal 0 h
•	Shee	# yrs. married	_		Pag	Occupation	<u> </u>	Post	
	n e	M.of # children		4	7e #			5	Place of birth
	* "	# Living ch.		-	•	Months unemp.		office	
		Place of birth	,			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		-  ii	Father foreign Mother foreign
	- ,	of this person		1	10	Attended school	1.0	1	Mo.if b.this yr.
	Supe	Place of birth of father		1	Supe	Can't r. or wr.		1	Mo.if m.this yr.
	7 .7	Place of birth		1	ř.	Place of birth		1	School this yr.
	Dis	of mother	,		Dis	of this person		1	Can't r. or wr.
	, i	Immigration yr.			t.	Place of birth		1	Deaf, blind,
<b>4</b> .'	*	# of yrs. in US			*	of father			idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization				Place of birth		1	Male citizen
<del></del>		Occupation		1		of mother		1	Can't vote

use	Family	Name					Ţ	Age	Sex		Р	rof	lession		F	Prop	erty Pers.	Birt	hplace	Father	reign Mother	Born	1
										L					L			1_					<del>-</del> -
-							$\dashv$			╁				<del></del>	╁			-		├	<u> </u>		_
							$\dagger$		-	十					$\dagger$			+-		<del> </del>	<b></b>		_
										L					L								
							4			-					-			┼		ļ	ļ		
-	}						+			├					$\vdash$			╁		<del> </del>	<b> </b>	<b> </b> -	-
-							+								T			1					7
																							]
							$\bot$			L					L			<u> </u>					
		1880 CENSUS												·				<del></del>		<del></del>	• •		<u> </u>
use	Family	Name					٩	\ge	Sex	Min	C. Yr	Ŀ	Rel. to Id. Fam	Con	1		Profes	sion		Place o	f Fath B'p	er's lace	M B
							+	_		┞		+	······································		-		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	2 JE	<del></del>			
							+			+		+		<del> </del>	+								
							土														1		_
							4	_		-		+		<b> </b>	L							$-\Gamma$	_
							+	$\dashv$		-		+		-	-						-		_
							十					T			T								-
												I											
							4	_		-		+		<u> </u>	-		<del></del>						
										-	<del></del>	-	<del></del>	ļ	↓_					<b> </b>			_
		1890 VETERANS	_			,					<del></del>	T		1			T		<del></del>	<b>6</b> 1	<del></del>	<del>-</del>	
use	Family	Name	Ra	nk	Co.	-	Re	egt.	or V	esse	<u>:                                    </u>	+	<u>Enl. Di</u>	sc.	Ser	ved	<del>                                     </del>	P.O.	+	Disabili	<u>y</u>	Rema	irk
	,	1900 CENSUS		,															•				_
ozuc	Family	Name	R	С	ă	Bi Mo	rth	Age	M-S-D	Yrs. Md	# Ch.		P.B.	F.P.6	3.	M.P.E	i.	Yrs. in U.\$		Professi	,on	eation	ŀ
			<u></u>	-	S	Mo	Υ'	<u> </u>	≥	Σ	#	$\dashv$			$\dashv$		<del> </del> -	U.S	<del> </del>	1840	1600		
																	1	1-	1-	<del> </del>			
																							_
					_	<u> </u>		-			- -	-			-		-	┼	-	<del> </del>			_
	<del> </del>		-	-	-	-	-	-				$\dashv$			+		┤	-	┼─	<del> </del>			
												$\Box$			$\Box$								_
	ļ	·	_		_	_	_					4			4		-	-	<u> </u>	<del> </del>			
			-	-			-	-	$\vdash$			+		<del></del>	+		+	╁	-	<del> </del>			
												1					T	1		<del>                                     </del>		$\neg +$	
12/	188	1910 CENSUS COMANChe C	pa	NT	ty.		0	M	anc	<u>.</u>	کے۔	ite	· /	E.D.	_/	ي ر	hee	TI	4 1	101.3	79		_
use	Family	1910 CENSUS COMANChe (	R	С	Sex	Age	M.S.D	Yrs.Mr	#		P.B.	1	F.P.B.	м.Р.	в.		rs. in J.S.	9	otessi	or Educ	ation	Home	
		Yarbrough, Edmond A.	4	W	M	42	M		+	-	AL.				4	-	_	-					1
		Yarbrough, Edmond A. Eyge Nia. Yarbrough, Harvey E.	W	W	F	14	M	-	$\dashv$	$\dashv$	NC	+			+			+		+-		<del></del>	+
l		Alice	W	W	F	18	M	_	_			$\top$			$\dagger$					+-	-		+
									$\Box$			1											1
	ļ						-		-		···	+			-		_						I
					-	-	$\dashv$		$\dashv$	$\dashv$		$\dashv$			+	$\dashv$	-	-		-			+
'							_					1			+		_			-	-		+
<u> </u>								$\Box$	$\Box$	$\Box$		$\Box$			$\prod$								I
Ā	1						- 1					_1	1			_ {		- 1		1	1.	×	4

10/4

	γ	Name						Δα						!		1		ODA		Bir	thpl	ace	Fo Fathe	reigr r Mo	ther ii	Bo n Y
		Edm.			/	1	/	2.		9	/,	<u> </u>	11	el	) L .	/ <sub>)</sub>				1		$\exists$		1		
		6 am	0	Ro	Ø	,	<u>[</u>	?	L	4	-0	V.	ec	6) C G	1	م منهر	0 /	]		+		$\dashv$	<del></del>	+	-	
														1	J		يمس	,		F		7		-		
														V								$\downarrow$		二		
																						1				
									4											-		+		_	-	
	1880 CEI	Me. S	1	1	D	)	0.	1	L - ,	1	٦. ب	F	) 0-	ne	زرج					L				<del></del>		
louse Famil	ly	Me. S	X.	C 1	n	u		0	)		<b>7</b>	)		, -						ion		, [	Place 'Birth	01 1	Father B'plac	s's
																						+	•	+	<del></del>	
							$\dashv$		-	-			+		-							7		1		
							$\downarrow$			#			1		#							#				
										$\pm$					1							$\pm$		$\perp$		
		,					+		-	+		<del></del> -	-		+							+		$\bot$		
							#			#					#	1						#	···	#		_
	1890 VETERAN	IS							<b> </b>				<del> </del> -													
House Family	y	Name	Ra	ınk	Co.	F	F	Regt.	or \	Vess	el		Er	nl. E	Disc.	Se	erved	T	Р.	Ο.	T	D	isabili	ty	F	ler
<u> </u>	1900 CENSUS				·····								L		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	·									
House Famil	N N	ame	R	c	Sex	B Mc	irth O Yı	Age	M-S-D	Yre Md	£			P.B.	F.	Р.В.	M.F	Р.В.		Yrs in U.S	1		ېروا وچخ	100	Educati	00
	<del></del>	***					I	L	$\Gamma$	T	T	1	T		T						1-					
·			1	1	ł	1	1	•		十	十	1	Т		T			_		_	╁	+		-		
								_														+		$\frac{1}{2}$		
W/21/88		E.D. 184		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		. 7		23				10	77			N	01	1-/c								
V/X//F8 House Family	1910 CENSUS	E.D. 184		S A			Q-S-V	27 pw.s.	# Ch.	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		/ <i>l</i>	7.7 F	.P.B.	M	<i>N</i> )	of	/-/e Y/s	9	<i>C</i> ,	July of the state	sion of		ation	Hoi	
House Family	1910 CENSUS	Bob F	R #	c	Sex	3/	M	Yrs.Md(2	# CP	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \			7		M	<i>M</i> , P.B.	of	Y/s U.S	\\ \frac{1}{2} \\ \fr		Dun des	sion de la constant d		aation	Hor	me
HALIFS House Family	1910 CENSUS	Bob F Dellie	R ∦ W	c	Sex	Age	M	7.3.Md(2.	# Ch.				7		M	<i>M</i> 1	of	Y/s in U.S	y		D (p)	sion de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la		aior	Hor	me
U/1/88 House Family	1910 CENSUS	Bob F Dellie Ruby Mabie	R #	c	F Sex	3/	M	Yrs.Md (2)	## CP-	V			7		M	<i>M</i>	of	Yr's in U.S	\$	Co	o un	w/7 sion		aior	Hor	me
House Family	1910 CENSUS	Bob F Dellie Ruby	R ∦ W	c	F Sex	3/	M	Z. Mag. X	# CP				7		M	N)	of	Yr/s in U.S	<i>y</i>	Co	Tundes.	sion		aior	Hor	me
V/X//F8 House Family	1910 CENSUS	Bob F Dellie Ruby Mabie	R ∦ W	c	F Sex	3/	M	Yrs. Ma(k	# Ch				7		M	<i>N</i> , P.B.	01	Yrs in U.S	<i>y</i>		C (r, oles	sior de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della companya d		aior	Hor	
V/X//F8  House Family	1910 CENSUS	Bob F Dellie Ruby Mabie	R ∦ W	c	F Sex	3/	M	2, Mal 2,	# Ch				7		M	N)	01	Yr/s in U.S	<i>y</i>		C (c)	sion de la companya d		aior	Hor	me

BY NETTIE RAINEY: MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDPARENTS & GREAT GRANDPARENTS

FAMILY OF THOMAS M. LEE & SARAH H. ALLEN

1. LEE, MARY M. ( IN BIBLE RECORD IT IS MARY E.)

2. LEE, MARTHA A. (MY GREAT GRANDMOTHER married JAMES A. QUINNEY)

3. LEE, GEORGE W.

4. LEE, W. A.

5. LEE, THEDUS E. (married A. E. YARBROUGH)

6. LEE, JAMES R. or F. (I'M SURE IT IS F. FOR FELIX)

7. LEE, ORLENA E. (DIED A FEW DAYS AFTER BIRTH)

8. LEE, ALICE T.

A.E. YARBROUGH MARRIED HIS UNCLES WIFE'S SISTER, SO MY GRANDMOTHER MARY (MAE) LILLIAN QUINNEY ALLISON WAS A 1ST COUSIN OF A.E. YARBROUGH & HE WAS ALSO AN UNCLE BY MARRIAGE AFTER HE MARRIED HER MOTHERS SISTER.

IN THE QUINNEY BIBLE RECORDS GEORGE W. LEE IS SAID TO BE GEN. GEORGE W. LEE (IN CIVIL WAR OF COURSE) I HAVE AN IDEA WM. A WAS ALSO

IN CIVIL WAR. NOTICE THE INITIALS ARE DIFFERENT EVEN IN SAME BIBLE RECORDS. I WISH SO MUCH THEY HAD USED FULL NAMES.

MY GREAT GRANDMOTHER WAS MARTHA ANN.

GEORGE W. LEE WAS I AM SURE- GEORGE WASHINGTON LEE AS I TOLD

YOU WHEN YOU WAS HERE.

MRS KRISCH STATED IN HER COLUMN THAT FELIX LEE MARRIED ANNA ELIZABETH JONES, DAUGHTER OF JAMES HOUSTON JONES. ALSO SAID THEY LIVED IN NASHVILLE, TN. WHEN THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN.SAID ANNA ELIZABETH WAS BURIED IN SAN ANTONIO.

THIS MAKES ME WANDER, YOU KNOW SAM HOUSTON (I BELIEVE) WAS MARRIED TO AN ALICE LEE. HE LEFT HER & CAME TO TEXAS. SHE MAY HAVE

BEEN THE SISTER OF OUR THOMAS M. LEE.

I WANDER WHAT THE W. IS FOR IN THOMAS W. LEE'S NAME. I ALWAYS HEARD WE WERE RELATED TO THE RANDOLPHS. THOMAS M. RANDOLPH WAS, I THINK, A SON-IN-LAW TO THOMAS JEFFERSON (MAYBE THAT IS WRONG)

OCT. 1966 NETTIE RAINEY: MY GRANDPARENTS 7 FEB 1864 IN WILLIAMSON COUNTY DIED 26 DEC ALLISON, WM. ELIHU 1953. MARRIED 15 MAY 1887 (RECORDED IN LEE COUNTY?) TO QUINNEY, MARY LILLIAN b. 6 MAY 1870 IN SELMA, ALABAMA d. 13 APRIL 1941. BOTH ARE BURIED IN MARLOW CEMETERY, MILAM COUNTY. MARRIED BY SQUIRE GRAYSON: WITNESSED BY MR. & MRS. JAMES A. QUINNEY, PARENTS OF THE BRIDE, AND A.E. YARBROUGH

			BORN
1 ALLISON.	SUSAN ARMENTA		MARCH 1888
2. ALLISON,	EDWARD ELIHU		FEBRUARY 1890
3. ALLISON,	EMILY BIRDIE		MAY 1892
4 ALLISON.	ARCHIE CALVIN		NOVEMBER 1897 OCTOBER 1902
5. ALLISON,	WILLIE ELDRED	TEE 11	OCTOBER 1902

WILLIE ALLISON DIED 7 MAY 1928 IN LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA ( OF INFLUENZA) BURIED AT MARLOW CEMETERY, MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS.

# THE STATE OF ALABAMA, A

To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Court, or Justice of the Peace.

Son are hereby anthorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between Mext Carborough. and Mife. Cugenia Le and join them together in the Loly Bonds of Matrimony, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Siven under my hand at office in Linden, this 30 day of Morr 1869

Corner judge.

I certify that I this day solomnized the Mairiage of the above named persons at Single Mayben Harring Gounty, this IO day of Portules 186 J.

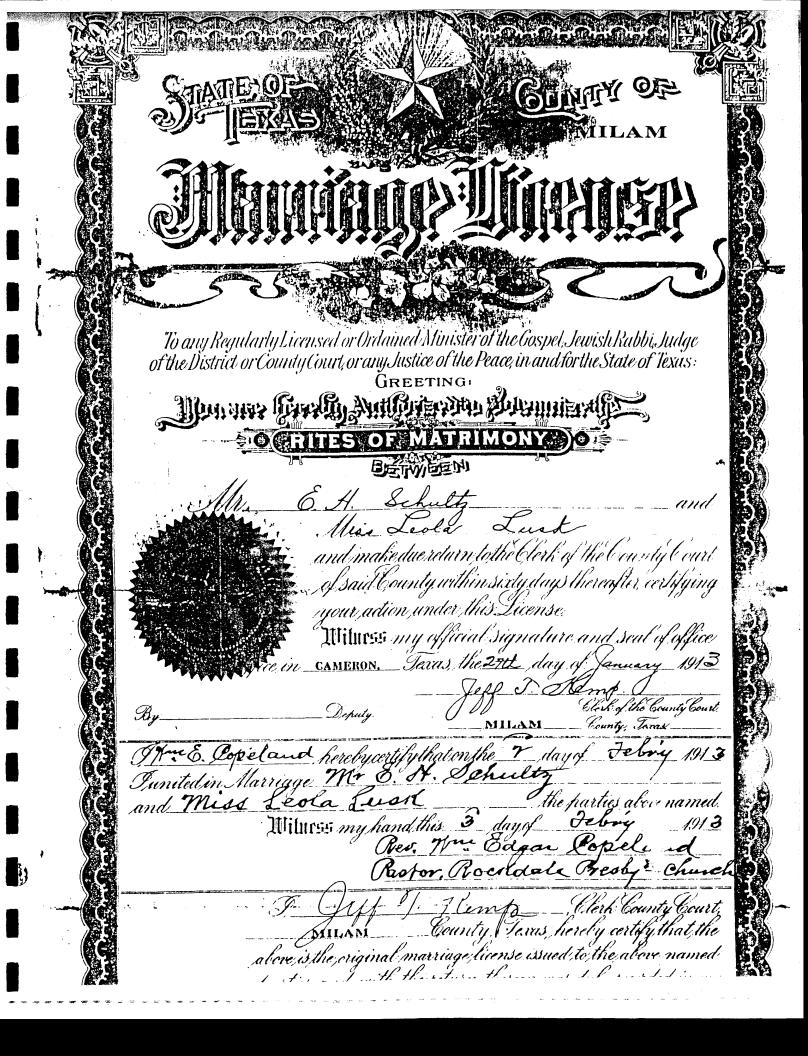
Land Management of Many States of Managements of Managements.

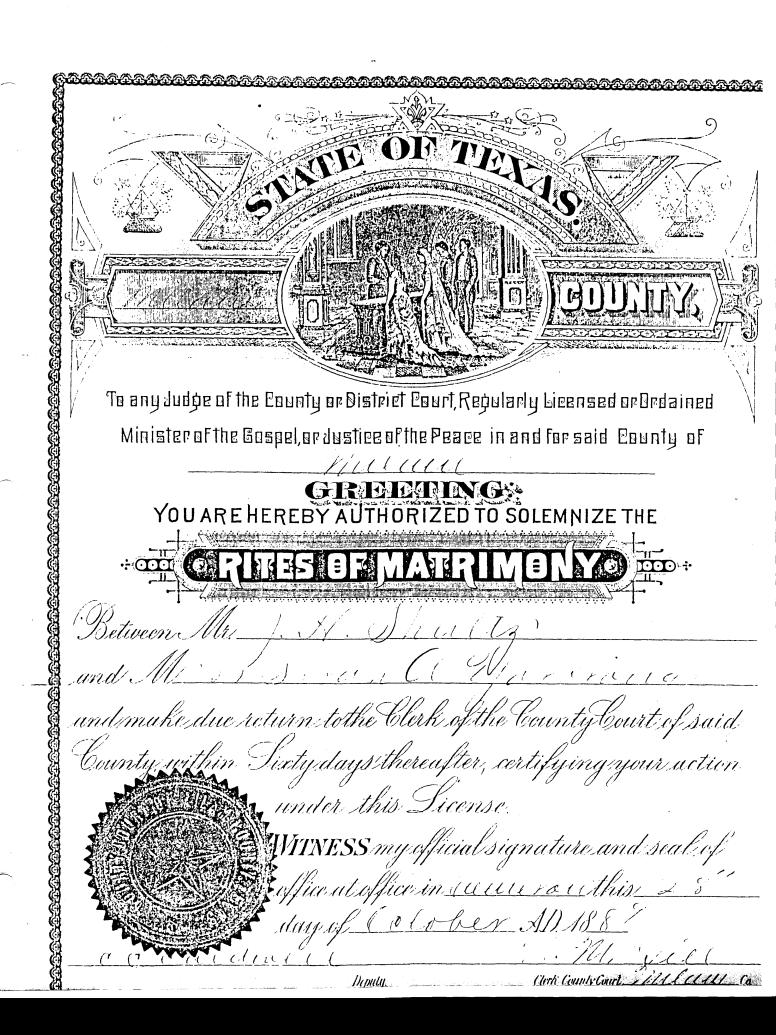
# THE STATE OF ALABAMA,

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Slex 2 Sarborough and State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, dated this 30 day of Horn S. D. 186%

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of Mex 2 Carbonnah and





John Merchy Certifythat

Conthe 12th day of John Sen AD1829

Junited in Mariage & St. Wherlitz and

Von ah A. (Ya brough the partice above named

WITNESS my hand this 15th day of Nov AD1889

Y. A. Cohom

### NETTIE RANEY: I HAVE THREE GIRLS.

	RANEY, HETTIE MAE RANEY IRENE			GIRLS		1	воч	(HAS	TWIN	GIRLS)
				GIRL GIRL						
	? JESSIE	HAS	2	GIRLS						
7.	POSEY, CLARENCE			GIRL(2)						
8.	SEGLER, MARY LAKE			GIRL			BOY			
9.	RUNK, INA SUE			GIRLS				(TWI	N GI	RLS)
10.	? ELEANOR	HAS	1	GIRL	-	2	BOYS			

#### CARL AND NETTIE RANEY

BORN MARRIED DIED POSEY, NETTIE LEE 5 NOV. 1905 8 NOV 1922 MARRIED IN MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS BY REV. MANSFIELD POSEY (NO KIN) TO RANEY, WALTER CARL 5 AUG 1900 IN BELL COUNTY, TEXAS.

#### CHILDREN

1. RANEY, SUSIE GRACE 27 MAY 1926 3 DEC. 1946 TO EVINS, ALEXANDER ARTHUR 1ST JOURDONTON, TEXAS.

CHILDREN

1. EVINS, ALEXANDER ARTHUR, JR.

2. EVINS, SANDRA SUZANNE

TO SITES, JAMES ROBERT 2ND HOUSTON, TEXAS

2. RANEY,	JOYCE MARIE	26 FEB. 1	932	
TO CLARK,	RAYMOND LOV	E 24 AUG. 1	929	
	IN BELL COU		З FEB.	1951
	,	CHILDREN		
		1. CLARK,	RAYMOND LOVE, JR	. b.24 NOV.1951
		2. CLARK,	LINDA ANN	b.17 AUG.1953
		3 CLARK.	TRACY LEE	b. 9 AUG.1955

## QUINNEY BIBLE RECORDS BIBLE PUBLISHED 1882 AMERICAN BIBLE COMPANY

#### MARRIED

LEE, MARY E. & DR. JAMES H. CURTIS QUINNEY, MARY L. & W. E. ALLISON QUINNEY, NORA E.1ST & ALBERT G. LIVINGSTON 2ND & LEE MATHIS	11 SEPTEMBER 1867 5 DECEMBER 1837 24 MARCH 1858 15 MAY 1887 15 FEBRUARY 1893 29 AUGUST 1897 13 AUGUST 1895
COTHER STREET	13 AUGUST 1895 20 MAY 1896

ARCHIE ALLISON DIED NEAR OXNARD, CALIFORNIA 12 OCTOBER 1959 (IN CAR WRECK). HIS SMALL VOLKSWAGON CAR RAMMED BACK END OF A LARGER STATION WAGON, BREAKING A RIB WHICH PUNCTURED HIS HEART. HIS WIFE, IVA, SERIOUSLY INJURED AT SAME TIME BUT RECUPERATED AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS.

NETTIE RAINEY: MY PARENTS

BORN

ALLISON, SUSAN ARMENTA MARRIED 1 JANUARY 1905 10 MARCH 1888, LEE COUNTY POSEY, CHARLES LOUIS IN MILAM COUNTY 13 MAY 1888, MILAM COUNTY CHARLES LOUIS POSEY DIED 25 JUNE 1966 IN CALHOUN COUNTY, BURIED AT MARLOW CEMETERY IN MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN 5 NOVEMBER 1905 1. POSEY, NETTIE LEE 12 AUGUST 1908 2. POSEY, HETTIE MAE 7 AUGUST 1911 3. POSEY, BESSIE IRENE 7 AUGUST 1911 8 JANUARY 1915 24 FEBRUARY 1917 24 DECEMBER 1918 4. POSEY, CHARLES LESTER 5. POSEY, MILDRED EMILY 6. POSEY, WILLIE ETHEL 18 NOVEMBER 1920 7. POSEY, JESSIE ALLENE 8 MARCH 1922 8. POSEY, CLARENCE RAIFORD 9. POSEY, ELEANOR OLENA 10. POSEY, MARY LAKE 11 SEPTEMBER 1924 30 MARCH 1930 11. POSEY, INA SUE 6 OCTOBER 1931

(5) MILDRED EMILY POSEY DIED 13 SEPT. 1936 AT HOSPITAL IN TAYLOR, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS. HAD BLOOD POISON CAUSED FROM MASHING A PIMPLE ON HER FACE. SHE HAD FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL AND WAS SOON TO BE MARRIED TO A BOY NAMED CARL SCRUBBS. SHE WAS BURIED AT MARLOW CEMETERY, MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS. REV. J.D. CLARE HELD FUNERAL SERVICE.

#### MARRIAGES

<b>1</b>	POSEY.	NETTIE LEE TO WALTER CARL RANEY	8	NOVEMBER 1922
$\frac{1}{2}$	POSEY.	HETTIE MAE TO AUBREY TROY WALKER	8	JUNE 1930
3	POSEY	BESSIE IRENE TO JOHN FINSTER	18	JULY 1930
4	POSEY.	CHARLES LESTER 1ST DORIS GLENDENE TERRY	5	SEPTEMBER 1940
	AF	TER HER DEATH 2ND ARNIE LEE KIRK	1	JULY 1956
5.	POSEY,	WILLIE ETHEL TO LOYD BENJ. PENDERGRASS		
6	POSEY,	JESSIE ALLENE 1ST JOSEPH WM. ROMAN	24	APRIL 1940
		2ND GEORGE ROBALIN		
7	POSEY,	CLARENCE RAIFORD MARJORIE LEE POLDRACK	1	MAY 1947
8.	POSEY.	MARY LAKE TO DAVID RUSSELL SEGLER	18	JULY 1947
9.	POSEY,	INA SUE TO HANS JERRY RUNK	11	OCTOBER 1952
		ELEANOR OLENA 1ST EMMETTE GREENE		

2ND WALTER PARIS 3RD JOE LAWHON

```
QUINNEY BIBLE RECORDS
                                                            BORN
                                                       21 JUNE 1829
QUINNEY, JAMES
                                                        1 JULY 1841
QUINNEY, MATTIE A.
                                                       16 DECEMBER 1839
LEE, MARY E.
                                                        1 JULY 1841
LEE, MARTHA ANN
                                                        5 DECEMBER 1842
LEE, GEN. GEO. WASHINGTON
                                                       22 SEPTEMBER 1844
LEE, WM.
                                                      29 APRIL 1846
LEE, THITUS EUGENIA
                                                       3 DECEMBER 1849
LEE, JAMES FELIX (OR R)
                                                       4 OCTOBER 1850
LEE, ORLENA E.
                                                       28 MARCH 1852
LEE, ALICE T.
ALLEN, SARAH H. 9 SEPTEMBER 1818
                                                   ? 1811
LEE, THOMAS M.
QUINNEY, JAMES A. & MATTIE A.
                       CHILDREN
                      1. QUINNEY, MINNIE B.
2. QUINNEY, MARY LEE
3. QUINNEY, SEARCY DEAN
4. QUINNEY, NORA H.
5. QUINNEY, JIMMIE SARAH
5. QUINNEY, JIMMIE SARAH
6 JUNE 1868
6 MAY 1870
3 FEBRUARY 1873
1 SEPTEMBER 1874
11 JULY 1881
                                     (AUNT DOLLIE)
                       6. QUINNEY, PHEBE ENGENIA 20 MAY 1884
                                                    MARRIED BENJ. CHILDS
```

DEATHS LEE, JAMES FELIX WALLER COUNTY, TEXAS 13 MARCH 1873 LEE, ORLENA E. 20 OCTOBER 1850 24 MARCH 1860 LEE, MARY E. (CURTIS) 19 MAY 1865 LEE, SARAH H. 19 MAY 1894 QUINNEY, JAMES QUINNEY, JIMMIE SARAH m. BENJ. FRANKLIN ROBBINS 1950 b.1879 BOTH ARE BURIED IN LEXINGTON CEMETERY, LEE COUNTY, TEXAS.

QUINNEY, MINNIE B.

CHILDREN

1. JESSIE (girl)

2. IDA

NETTIE'S GRANDMOTHER QUINNEY, MARY LILLIAN

CHILDREN

1. SUSIE

2. EMILY

3. EDDIE

4. ARCHIE

5. WILLIE

QUINNEY, SEARCY DEAN CHILDREN 1. JESSIE (girl) 2. ERNEST 3. DEAN QUINNEY, NORA CHILDREN 1.ALLIE 2.JIMMIE 3.DOLLIE QUINNEY, JIMMIE SARAH CHILDREN 1.JOE 2.NELLIE 3.DOVIE 4.LARRY 5.BERNIE QUINNEY, PHOEBE EUGENIA CHILDREN 1. RUTH 2. ROBERT 3.LEE

### NETTIE:

MY GRANDMOTHER SAID JAMES A. QUINNEY WAS LICENSED TO BE A DOCTOR, BUT HIS HEALTH WAS TOO BAD FOR HIM TO PRACTICE. DIDN'T TAKE MUCH TRAINING IN THOSE DAYS. I GUESS JUST A FEW PILLS. HA HA.

#### FROM MRS KRISCHS COLUMN

RICHARD QUINNEY, CITIZEN AND GROCER, DIED \_\_\_\_\_\_\_1655 IN LONDON, ENGLAND (HIS WILL DATED 16 AUGUST 1655 WAS PROBATED IN JANUARY 1656).

IN HIS WILL HE EXPRESSED THE DESIRE TO BE BURIED AT STRATFORD-ON-AVON, WHERE HIS FATHER, MOTHER AND OTHER ANSESTORS ARE BURIED AND BEQUEATHS HIS ESTATE TO HIS CHILDREN

- 1. RICHARD ADRIAN
- 2. THOMAS
- 3. WILLIAM
- 4. SARAH

ALL HIS LAND IN VIRGINIA WITH SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS, CATTLE, ETC. TO HIS SOME CONTINUES OF THE SERVANTS OF THE

DR. RIGDON QUINNEY WAS A DENTIST IN GRIMES COUNTY WITH DR.

R-8 YARBROUGH, LUCENDA B.1812 ARK. m. TENN. JOHN A. BOX, SON STEPHEN B. b. 1840 TX.

C-6 YARBROUGH, WM S. b.1797 m. LYDIA MORRIS, SON ELISUA b.1828.

PD-I-20 YARBROUGH, RALPH W.

YARBROUGH, E.A. & T.E.

FELIX MARION 26 FEB 1874

BOOK EARLY TEXAS BIRTH RECORDS 1833-1878 MORE YARBROUGH'S IN THIS BOOK

NORTH CAROLINA 1850 CENSUS INDEX STERLING LIBRARY BAYTOWN, TX 16 NOV 1988

NAME YARBROUGH, ROBERT YARBROUGH, THOMAS YARBROUGH, THOMAS YARBROUGH, THOMAS	SMOOK	UNTY PARI UNION CATAWBA CASWELL MOORE	ENT CO PAGE ANSON, MEEKL. LINCOLN ORANGE CUMBERLAND	CENSUS D 051 315 192 199	IV NO TWP L NEWTON T YANCEY VI NO TWP L
LEE, THOMAS LEE, THOMAS LEE, THOMAS		NEW HANO	VER CRAVEN  CRAVEN	398 342 087	WILMING T NO TWP L 12TH DIS

1850 CENSUS ALABAMA MARENGO COUNTY M-432

1132 YARBROUGH, JAMES N. 38M b.NC. 1132

b.NC. SARAH

4 CHILDREN

b.NC. 1133 1133 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 68F

b.NC. EMILINE 20F

31 OCT 1988

#### 1850 CENSUS MILAM COUNTY, TX

NAME	AGE	BORN	PAGE	1379
#642YARBROUGH, ABRAHAM	35m	TN		
ELIZA J.+	11f	TN		
ELIZABETH+	8 <b>f</b>	AR		
JOHN B.	6 m	AR		
NANCY C.	3 <b>f</b>	ΤX		
WARREN, GLENDA+	12f	TN		
CHRISTINA+	6/12f	TN		
#643YARBROUGH, MARY J.	25f	NC		
ROBERT L.	Зm	AR		
CHRISTINA L.	6/12f	AR	•	

ALABAMA RECORDS, VOL.27, MORGAN COUNTY, PAGE 37

YARBROUGH, ARTHUR TO MOURNING ALLFORD
3 OCT 1827 (RETURNED 14TH) BY JAS. FERGUSON, J.P.

MARRIAGE LICENSE THE STATE of ALABAMA, MARENGO COUNTYLINDEN, ALABAMA THOMAS YARBROUGH AND MISS SUSANA SPARKS
12 DECEMBER 1872 AT SPRINGHILL PLANTATION BY A.A. CONNELLA, BAPTIST MINISTER.

(BARBARA SMOOK'S GREAT GRANDPARENTS)

MARRIAGE LICENSE THE STATE of ALABAMA, MARENGO COUNTYLINDEN, ALABAMA ALEX YARBROUGH and MISS EUGRINA LEE 30 NOV 1869 AT MRS VAUGHN'S PLACE BY L.D. HONEYCUTT

Luciada was
a daughter g

Bur Swanson

yarbrough St.

yarbrough St.

did not m. Tenn.

John Box was

m. To

she died

before he m. Lucian.

Our Hother

SAYS She was
b. Rockdale, Tex.
b. Rockdale, Tex.
1911. Our G. Grand
father burried
in Forest Grove Cem.

S. Of Rockdale.

2 of our 6-fathers

sisters Are

Also pathere.

Another sister

of his wasin Lex.

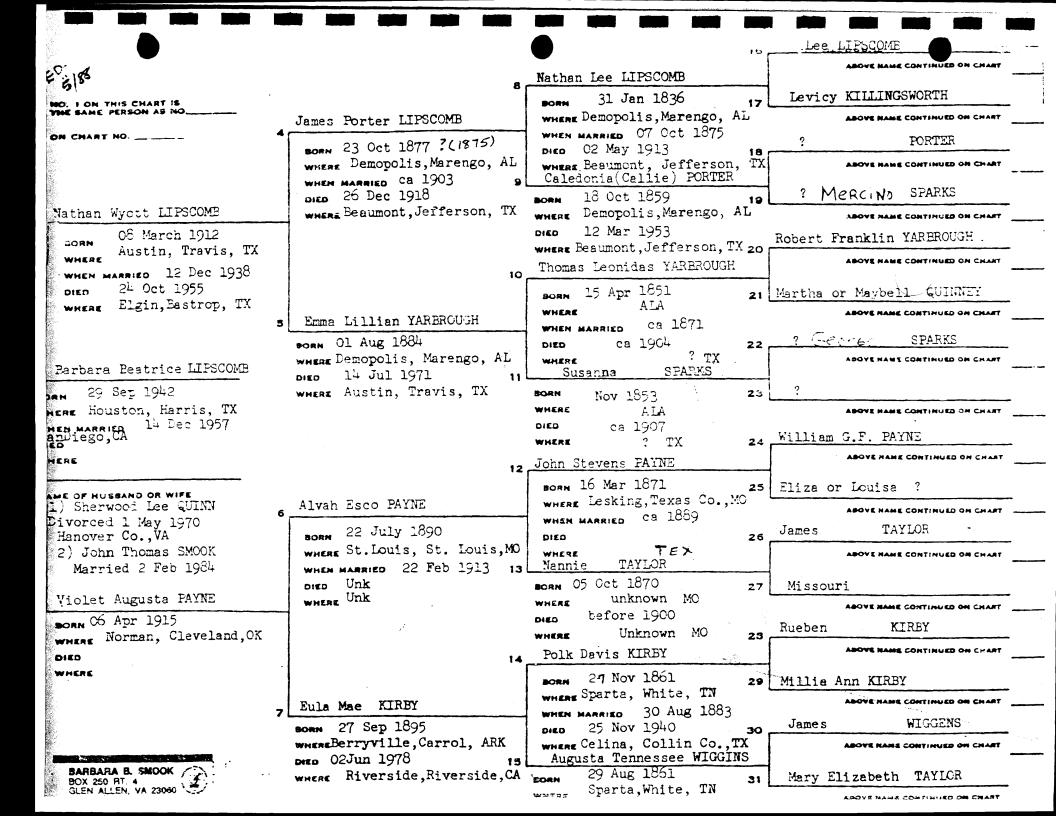
Nursing Home in Lex.

or boarn Hugh wilson

Cemetery in in Transection Tex.

REFERENCE CARD. Orginal fled under

			200	
			7	
	Mount	W E	216	40
Co.		21 Alaban		1
	Com	fortore	4 Infan	
		7	-	
	enti	M	ah	
			-1	
An Cim				
			71/7	
		100		
		•		
N. K.	210	DX CAR	D.	
	www.lac.lac.lac.lac.lac.lac.lac.lac.lac.lac	CONTRACT CARLES		



brothers. Alex is Father of Robert F. Yarbrough. Robert Franklin Yarbrough is Ruby's Juther. Her mother ballie own yourn from

•			Cusu	rty												matric Addice of the granilla, 7									
TEXAS				WII	LIA	MSO	N									] ]	Part c	f_ Freci	net	No	. 6				
nothin toll nur	70	-T623 #1679	Date			, -	~ r	une	70	<u>~~</u>		Ì	Supervisor	s district n	umber		eration dis	inct number	İ	Shen	num			Page :	
		-1052 #1019		- 1-	аі.								10			<del>  _</del>	131			<u> </u>	<u> </u>				064
House of the control		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Coto	262		Year of birth	al des		VORTS TRAINED	Wother of now reany Children	No of Priese	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother		Number of Sears in US Courself Institute of	Occupation		Anenged sch (it onths)	Educ De : ea O		Can speak English	or rented	farm or house
/2	3 7	YARBROUGH					:	<b>;</b>									:								
		", Alex	H	<b>W</b>	М.		134		M	31			A.J.	NC	ALA			Farmer			Ϋ́	Ÿ	Y	2	
_		", Euginie	W	·,·	5	PR	, 4 <sub>6</sub>	5 <u>L</u>	у.	3]	8	8	NC	A. L	NO		!	Farm	!		¥	Y	Υ	<u>;</u>	
		", Claud	n or	W	М	2 400	38	18					TX	ALA	NC			Laborer	0	-	Y	ĭ	Y	_	<u>:</u>
_		", Harvey	ðn T	W	М	0		14	S				TX	ALA	NC		!	Laborer	0	0	Y	ï	Ž		
		", Husie	Umu	*	7	FO.R	S q	120	3				TX	ALA	NC				5	0	Y	Y	Y		
,_ 1	2 12	YARBROUGH																							
		" , Robert F.	Н	W	М		'5 <sub>4</sub>		М	3			TX	ALA	ALA			Farmer	0		N	Я	Y	R	F
		", Dollie	W	W	F	007	9,9	20	М	3	0	0	MISS	RISS	MISS					-	Y	Y	ï		_
		Barbare B & Society Services Allen VA 23060																							

	nun	1900	Dwelling #		muna.	0881	Dwelling #		187	Dwelling #
	•	ł	Family #			1	Family #		70 -	Family #
	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./cs	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	'city/		Relation to		(cd ty/		Color			Age
	st.		head of family		] se		Sex			Sex
	add:	Sta	Color		ğ	State	Age		State	Color
	•		Sex Month of birth		"	100	Relation to head of family			Occupation
			Year of birth	A MARKAGE TO THE STATE OF THE S						Real S
			λge		1		Born this year			Real She contained to the contained to t
			Marital status	1.4	1		A Company			Personal 0
		Shee	# yrs. married	-		Page	Occupation		Pos	estate h
		ă	M.of # children		1	90 1	¥ 43		0,	Place of birth
		**	# Living ch.		-	•	Months unemp.		12	
			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		Ge:	Father foreign Mother foreign
		G	Place of birth		1	ĺn	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yı
		Supe	of father		1	Super	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this y
		7	Place of birth of mother			•	Place of birth			School this yr.
		Dist	Immigration yr.		1	Dist	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
		**	# of yrs. in US			#:	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization				Place of birth	e' u		Male citizen
(			Occupation	. (	1		of mother			Ca 't vote

1860 - County:	oozo Lois Erive. Springlield. VA	1850 - County:		A COLOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	Name: 1840-co.	this person 1830-Co.	IN HOUSEHO	NATIO:	Name: 1820-Co.	Name:	1790-Co. Name:	Encircle age gr	IN HOUSEHOLD	Date of birth:
			Head of family		<b>\$</b> **.	is listed of		North Control of the		St.	S.t.	oup in which	CLD OF:	Alex. A. Y
State		State	Age			5-10 10-1 15-2 20-3 30-4	5 0 0					To 16  16&up  Femal	Males 5	Yarbrough 1848
••		••	Sex Color Occupation			40-5 50-6 60-7 70-8 80-9	0 0 0					0-10 10-16 16-18	жа	8 Date of
Post offi		Post offi	Value of real estate			90-1 1008 0-5 5-10 10-1 15-2	и <i>р</i> 5					16-26 26-45 45&up	les	death:
<b>∵</b>			Place of birth Married this yr			20-3 30-4 40-5 50-6	remales 0 0 0 0	The control of the co				0-10	Femal	
	,		School this yr. Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	17		70-6 80-9 90-1 100&	00	er derenda und Preim dem Lander von Jack Proposition 19 Dec 19 - Lander von Lander von Jack Proposition 19 Dec 19 - Lander von Lander von Jack Proposition von Lander (Lander von Lander				10-16 16-26 26-45	Tales	Andreas and Andreas (Andreas Andreas A

lex A. Yarbrough ugenia laud arvey usie(Susie?)	County: Williamson Co., Dist. #: Twp./city.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		. Dist. #: Twp./ci	- County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		- County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Wife son son dau	ty/st	Relation to head of family		ty/st		Color			Age
W W W W		Color		•	(0	Age		St	Sex Color
t B B t B	State	Sex		add:	State	The state of the s		State	COTOL
	Pct.	Month of birth			69	Relation to head of family			Occupation
	9	Year of birth					A STATE OF THE STA	•	Real V
52 18 14 10		Age				Born this year			Real Valestate
		Marital status					Part Christian	-	Personal o h
	Sheet	# yrs. married	-		Pag	Occupation	To the second se	Post	
	6 C†	M.of # children			O)	Months unemp.	Commission of the Commission o	Of 1	Place of birth
	•	# Living ch.			••			fice	Father foreign
Ala. N.C. Tex. Tex.		Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.			Nother foreign
• • • •	Şı	Place of birth		1	ડ્ડ	Attended school	a response	- Andrews	Mo.if b.this yr
	Super	of father			Super	Can't r. or wr.	de au mo		Mo.if m.this yı
	· ~	Place of birth of mother			•	Place of birth			School this yr.
	Dist	Immigration yr.			S	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
	-ate •	# of yrs. in US				Place of birth of father	Account of the control of the contro	Common Co	Deaf, blind,
	••	Naturalization		1	••			Absented	idiotic, etc.
						Place of birth of mother			Male citizen Can't vote
	•	Occupation		1			il·	1,	Ican c voce
(			. <b>(</b>	<b>A</b>					( )

	Netti Schreiner-Ya	neiz	6818 Lois Drive Seringfield VA	991	50						B 1		-			
)		- 0981		1850 -	) Dwelling #	Name:	1830-C			1820-Co Name:	1810-Co.	1800-Co Name:	1790-	circle		Date
		County:		County:	Family #	Ö	co.	is pe		o.	30.	co.	Ç0.		IN HC	of b
		ty:		ty:	\$ 			person is						age gi	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
					Пеаd					-				roup .	- 1	Th
					ā or	St.	St.	in wh	1	St.	St.	St.	St.	in wh listed	QF:	Thomas
The second secon			'1		family			Ŝ						which ed .		Yar
					.1y			0-5 5-10						To 16	Males	Yarbrough
								10-15 15-20						16£up	es	d d
		State:		State	Age			20-30 30-40	N/2					Female	es .	18
	· ·	::		••	Sex	Section Access	54.1	40-50 50-60	Vales		COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PART			0-10	M	1851
					Color			60-70						10-16	1	Date
								70-80 80-90						16-18	- X	e of
					Occupation			90-100 100sup						16-26	Males	death:
		Post		Post	Value of			.0-5 5-10					•	26-45	1	
		offi		OF.	real estate Value of			10-15 15-20				80			1	
		fice:		fice:	personal estate			20-30						45&up	뮈	
					Place of birth			30-40 40-50	Femal					0-10	4	
					Married this yr	-		50-60 60-70	les					10-16	Fen	
					School this yr. Can't r. or wr.			70-80 80-90						16-26	Females	
				•	Deaf, blind,			90-100 100£up	- 11					26-45 45&up		
			I construction		insane, etc.		<b>↓</b>	Aliane						45&up		

							Eum	เอือ	e11 #			180	bwe jum		87	Dwelling #
· —							١.	1	Family #			ı	Family #		70 -	Family #
	ANNA CHILDS	George	Robert	Emma Emma	William	Thomas Yarbrough Susanna	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County: Williamson Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	ල ද	son	nos	son dau	son	Wife	ty/s	۳	Relation to head of family		dty/	•	Color			Age
	Ω.	<del></del>					1 17				st.		Sex		_	Sex
-	•			<b>8</b> 8			add:	State:	Color		add:	State	Age	98 (1) - 12 (1)	State	Color
	⊢-ე	2	B	₩ 日	B	⊬ ∄	Pct.		Month of birth			ter	Relation to head of family	Ak o		Occupation
				N	N.	<u>+</u> +	10	Texas	Year of birth	1	4					Real S
	+		+	1 N	+	2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	ì		Age				Born this year			estate
						<del></del>	-	S	Marital status	, ;		•	Occupation		מי	Personal O
		·					-	Shee	# yrs. married	-	1	Page	occupation		Post	
							$\left\{ \right.$	<b>⊅</b> ±	M.of # children		1	## **	Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
							1	••	# Living ch. Place of birth		7		Deaf, blind,		ice	Father foreign
	,								of this person				idiotic, etc.		••	Mother foreign
	Tex	A	Ala	Ala Ala	Al	A_ A]		Supe.	Place of birth of father		4	Sul	Attended school	η.		Mo.if b.this yr
	×	<u>,</u>	\$	<u> </u>	gs (	n n	1	er.	Place of birth		-	Super.	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this y
								Di.	of mother			Di	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
								St.	Immigration yr.		7	Dist.	Place of birth			
								**	# of yrs. in US		_	**	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
									Naturalization	e approximation of the second			Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
									Occupation				- monial	25		Can't vote
				),							7					1

	(c) Netti Schreiner-Y	antis,	6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA	221	50												
	·	1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #		1840-Co.	1830-Co.	Encircle this		1820-Co Name:	1810-Co Name:	1800-Co. Name:	1790-Co. Name:	Encircle this !		Date
Control of the contro		County:		County:	Family #		,				Ö	Ö	Ö.		le age	IN HOU	of bi
		. h		.y:					erson is						gro on i	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
				·	Head of fa		\$6.	St.	or in which	. 1	St.	St.	St.	St.	up in which s listed	QF:	W. B. Ye
					family 4		1		0-5						To 16	I z	Yarbrough
							寸	- 1	5-10 10-15 15-20						16&up	Males	ugh
the contract the		State:		State	Age				20-30 30-40	N.					Female	es	1868
-		ů.		¥.	Sex				40+ <b>5</b> 0 50-60	Males					0-10	T	8
					Color		1		60 <b>-7</b> 0 70 <b>-8</b> 0						10-16	1	Date
					Occupation		$\dashv$		80-90 90-100						16-18	Mal	e,
The state of the s		24		ď		F			100£up 0- <b>5</b>						16-26	G G	death:
		Post o	,	Post o	Value of real estate		\$4 I	Ú	5-10 10-15						26-45		
		ffice:		ffice:	Value of personal estate		4		15-20 20-30						45&up		
					Place of birth	I	#			Fen					0-10		
					Married this yr		$\dashv$		50-60 60-70	Females					10-16		
					School this yr.		#		70-80 80- <b>9</b> 0						16-26	Females	
			,		Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		#		90-700 100£up						26-45		

	ŏ	Family #			a		170	
Dist St. Ed. Classification of the state	5	raiding #		ָנֻם נַם	0	Family #	1	Family #
B. Yarbrough B. Iie lie llie lude	County: [ [] [] iamson	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./c:	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
s s d d a wi	Co.	Relation to		/city/		Color	,	Age
,	9	head of family		/st.		Sex		Sex
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Sta	Color		add:	St	Age	State	Color
ВВ н, н, н, в · · ·	State:	Sex		"	State		. 69	
	Tе	Month of birth			•	Relation to head of family		Occupation
טי	×	Year of birth						Real S
Pct.		Age				Born this year	-	Real V C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
		Marital status				1		Personal 0
	Shee	# yrs. married	_		Page	Occupation	Pos	estate h
	ų.	M.of # children					u.	Place of birth
	*	# Living ch.			*	Months unemp.	offi	
H A A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C		Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Ce:	Father foreign Mother foreign
	S	Place of birth			ĵ,	Attended school		Mo.if b.this yı
	Super	of father	,		Super	Can't r. or wr.		Mo.if m.this y
	•	Place of birth				Place of birth		School this yr.
	14.	of mother  Immigration yr.			60	of this person		Can't r. or wr.
	•					Place of birth of father		Deaf, blind,
	# :	# of yrs. in US	-		*			idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization			I	Place of birth of mother		Male citizen
1	.	Occupation	·		ı	Ar .		Can't vote

6

Ĺ

(c) Netti Schreiner-Yantis,	is, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA	2215	0										
1860		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-Co.	1830-Co	Encircle this		1820-Co.	1810-Co.	Name: 1800-Co.	1790-Co.	Encircle this	Date
- County:		- Cou	Family #	co.	9.	IN HOU		9	9	9	9		H C
ity:		County:				6 2			i		l	age gi	HOUSEHOLD
			Head of family	A STATE OF THE STA	\$ <b>£</b> .	mold of which n is listed		St.	St.	St.	St.	11:	OF:
						0-5 5-10						To 16	Yar brougn
						10-15	The second second				$\top$	16&up	orougn Males
	}	St		lacksquare	7.7	15-20 20-30					+		니[[
State:		State:	Age			30-40						Female.	5 033
		••	Sex			40÷50 50-60						0-10	
			Color			60-70 70-80						10-16	Dat
			Occuration		2.18	80-90						16-18	e of do
			Occupation		-	90-100 1006up						16-26	death
Post		Pos	Value of			0-5	1						E
9		t of	real estate	-	-	5-10 10-15			_	_		26-45	
fice:		fice:	Value of personal estate			15-20						45&up	
	*		personal escate			20-30 30-40						0-10	
			Place of birth			40-50			$\dashv$				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Married this yr	-	<del> </del>	50-60 60-70		_	_	_		10-16	Fel
			School this yr.			70-80			į			16-26	Females
			Can't r. or wr.	-	-	80 <b>-90</b> 90 <b>-</b> 200						26-45	Š
			Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			100&up		$\dashv$	+				

		H				-	<u> </u>			
	num	900	Dwelling #		wnu	088	Dwelling #		1870	Dwelling #
당 당 경 분		5	Family #		•	1	Family #		0	Family #
William Yarbrough Mary E. Minnie Zela Walter	Twp./ci	County: Comanche Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
wife dau.	ty/s		Relation to head of family	İ	'cd ty/		Color			Age
	t.		Color		St.		Sex			Sex
h-th	add:	State:	Sex .		add:	State	Age		State	Color
B H H		1			••	te			te:	
		Tex	Month of birth			-	Relation to head of family.		•	Occupation
	Рc	•	Year of birth							Real <
150 64 65	•		Age				Born this year			Real Substitution of the state
	3		Marital status							Personal 0
		Shee	# yrs. married	-		Page	Occupation	toning C	Pos	estate h
		ut Q	M.of # children						u.	Place of birth
		*	# Living ch.			*	Months unemp.		offi	
Tn. Tn. Ky. Tx.			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		CB:	Father foreign
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		S	Place of birth			in	Attended school			Mother foreign Mo.if b.this yi
	į	Supe	of father			Supe	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this y
			Place of birth of mother			Ä	Place of birth			School this yr.
	į	<u>:- 1</u>	Immigration yr.			Dis	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
	•	. I	# of yrs. in US			#	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind,
			Naturalization			"	Place of birth			idiotic, etc.
		İ	Occupation .				of mother	——————————————————————————————————————		Male citizen
. )		1	- 11			1		1	I	Can't vote

(c)	yi Schreiner-Ya	antis,	6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA	2215	50 ( )		· ·									
		1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-Co. Name:	1830-Co. Name:	IN Encircle this		1820-Co Name:	1810-Co Name:	1800-Co Name:	1790-Co. Name:	Encircle this p	,	SON OF
		County		County	Family #	, o	0.	IN HC cle a is pe			co.	.9	Co.	cle a is Be	IN HO	유 당 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전 전
	`	ty:		ıty:										age g. Berson	ноизеногр	EDMUND &
					Head									group n is l		× × ×
					rd of	St.	St.	OF: in wh listed		St.	St.	St.	St.	in wh listed	OF:	EUGENIA
			,		family			ich						which		
					<i>(1</i> 9			0-5 5-10						To 16	Males	YARBROUGH b. 1886
		_	:					10-15 15-20	1				·	16&up	es	1886 GH
		State	,	State	Age			20-30 30-40	10000000					Female	es	
		"		••	Sex			30-40 Mail 0s 50-60						0-10	$\prod$	iar ve
					Color		1	60-70 70-80						10-16		Dat
					Occupation			80-90 90-100						16-18	Mal	Yarb e of
		-		<b>~</b>	- Coupación			100&up						16-26	les	<u> Yarbrough</u>
and the second		Post o		Post	Value of real estate			0-5 5-10						26-45		1 1
		offic		offic	Value of			10-15 15-20						45&up		
		ce:		6	personal estate			20-30 30-40						0-10	H	-C#
					Place of birth			30-40 Females 50-60 es 60-70						10-16	1	30MANOHE-
<b>.</b>					Married this yr School this yr.	1		60-70 70-80						16-26	Female	HE-CO
					Can't r. or wr.			80-90 90-100						26-45	les	and the second
	enamen open an <del>gh Taliga</del> konton maka				Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			100&up								

			274	J 11		. muu,	80	Dwaring		87	Dwelling "	
			<u>ت</u> ا	Family #	·	6	•	Family #	·	0	Family #	
Bugenia A.	A E	•	County: Comanche Co.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Twp./	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	,	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
ੁ 0 1	Wife Fathe	ty/st		Relation to head of family	İ	city/s		Color			Age	
- 3	her W	•	•	Color	****	14		Sex		ري دن	Sex	
	'হ াইদ্র	add:	State:	Sex		add:	State	Age		State	Color	
			e: Texas	Month of birth	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e		te:	Relation to head of family		•	Occupation	
			ය ස	Year of birth					·		Real	Va
64	28 62 62			Age		1		Born this year			estate	Value
·			w	Marital <b>status</b>			77	Occupation		Pos	Personal estate	Of.
			Shee	# yrs. married	Section 1995 Annual Control of the C		Page	occupation		ost		
	**************************************	1	 	M.of # children # Living ch.		]	#:	Months unemp.		offi	Place of bir	th
C	Ala			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ice:	Father foreign	
		1	Supe	Place of birth		] .	Supe	Attended school			Mo.if b.this	yr.
	<del> </del>		rad	of father Place of birth		-	ber.	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this	
			. Dis	of mother			Dí	Place of birth of this person			School this y	
			St.	Immigration yr.		1	st.	Place of birth				-1
€.'	,		*:	# of yrs. in US			**	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
				Naturalization				Place of birth of mother			Male citizen	
i .				Occupation			-	or womici			Can't vote	7
	(					(					9 · · · ·	

(B)

. Netti Schreiner-	1860		┪——		× ;	Na L	B	ž	7 × 7	2 h	8 h	[ N	
	60 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	Name:	1830-Co Name:	Encircle this	Name:	1810-Co. Name: 1820-Co.	1800-	1790-Co. Name:	Encircle this	
	County:	·	Con	Family #	Ö	9	0 ~		9 9	9			H NI
	ity:		County:				erson is					age g	ноизвного
		A rest		tz:			group Group					group n ís	HOLD
				Head	36	St	in wh		St.	St.	St.	<b>~</b>	8
			1.	Q H			ed which		"			in which	
		<b>5</b>		family	-	-	0-5				-	· B	$-\parallel$
				ly	上		5-10					To 16	Mal
							10-15 15-20					16&up	e:s
	State:		State	Age			20-30					Female	s
	-  is		-   🖁		-	╂	30-40 40-50						H
	4		.	Sex			50-60	-		↓_		0-10	1
	_			Color		+	7 <b>0-8</b> 0					10-16	
			1	Occupation		-	80-90 90-100					16-18	Ма
							100&up	肵				16-26	Males
	Post		Post	Value of			0-5	╟─		-			$\  \ $
	18		ه اــ	real estate			5-10 10-15					26-45	1
	fice:		ffice	Value of personal estate			15-20 20-30					45&up	
	┨゛		<b>1</b>									0-10	$\prod$
				Place of birth		-	30-40 F 40-50 F 50-60 G		+-			10-16	1
	1	·	1	Married this yr	-		60-70	-		-		-	Female
	-		4	School this yr. Can't r. or wr.		-	70-80 80-90	<b>II</b>				16-26	ales
	1		+	Deaf, blind,			90-200					26-45	
	1			insane. etc.			100&up		1	1		<b> </b>	1 11

	ŏ	1000,111,000				086	C11		.870	111
		Family #			H. D.	- 1	Family #		1	Family #
Andrew A. Yarbrough Sister in Law to JAMES	County: Bell Co. Twp./ci	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		*	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
SEV	/city/st	Relation to	237.7	Ĭ	/cdty/		Color			Age
OH	•	head of family			st.		Sex			Sex
W DHA	Stall add:	Color			add:	St	Age		State:	Color
M W	State: add:	Sex			"	State			te:	
	Tex	Month of birth				••	Relation to head of family	a.	•	Occupation
	· •	Year of birth								Real S
27		Age	u-	,			Born this year			Real S a c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c
		Marital status			1				_	Personal 0
	Shee	# yrs. married	_		l	Page	Occupation		Pos	
	1.86	M.of # children			4				t of	Place of birth
and the second s	*	# Living ch.			4	**	Months unemp.		7	
Tex		Place of birth of this person					Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ce:	Father foreign Mother foreign
	S	Place of birth			1	છ	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr
	Super	of father			]	Super	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yı
	7.	Place of birth of mother				•	Place of birth of this person			School this yr.
	Dist	Immigration yr.		•	-	Dist				Can't r. or wr.
	***	of yrs. in US				* *#: *;	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization					Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
		Occupation		•			or mornal			Can't vote
	-	!			<b>X</b>					<u>(</u>

	. Netti Schreiner-Y	antis,	6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA	221	50										<b>.</b>	
		1860 - (		1850 -	Dwelling #	Name:	1830-Co.	Encircle this	-	1820-Co. Name:	1810-Co. Name:	1800-Co. Name:	1790-Co. Name:	Encircle this		Date
		County:		County:	Family #		9.	age perso	- 11	) <b>.</b>	٥.	٥.	•	age perso	IN HOUSEHOLD	of birth:
					Read of fam.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	group in which n is listed	o o provincia O o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	. <b>St.</b>	St.	St.	St.	group in which n is listed	OTO OF:	Homer
					family		ALVANIA N	0-5 5-10	e Lij					To 16	Males	Yarbrough
		S	.* :	0.3				10-15 15-20	- 300					16&up	3,5	
		State:		State:	Age			20-30 30-40	Nales					Female	es	899
				ï	Sex			40+50 50-60	28					0-10		
• 4					Color			60 <del>-</del> 70 70 <b>-80</b>						10-16		Date
					Occupation			80+90 90+100						16-18	Male	of de
Orozona de Santo de Caracina de La C		Post		Post	Value of			100&up 0-5 5-10						16-26 26-45	S	death:
		office:		office:	real estate  Value of personal estate	:		10-15 15-20						45&up	1	
				••			1	20-30 30-40						0-10	Ī	
					Place of birth  Married this yr			40-50 50-60 60-70	Females					10-16	2.5	
					School this yr.			70-80 80-90						16-26	emales	
				-	Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind,			90-100		,				26-45		
					insane, etc.	<b>.</b>	<u> </u>	100&up						Ascun	1 1	

		8			T E	Ö	C11		870	ell
	ä	- 1	Family #		b	-	Family #		ı	Family #
Homer Yarbrough NEPHEW TO JAMES OLDH <i>I</i>	Dist. #: Twp./c.	County: Bell Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Z	/city/		Relation to	j	'city/		Color			Age
	st.		head of family		st.		Sex			Sex
	add:	Sta	Color		å	St	Age		State:	Color
		State:	Sex		"	State		- 14 - 15 - 15 - 15	te:	
 	Pct.	Tex.	Month of birth		ľ	**	Relation to head of family			Occupation
	5	•	Year of birth							Real S
8/1			A <i>g</i> e		}		Born this year			Real Special Real Special Real Special Real Special Real Special Real Real Real Real Real Real Real Re
Ŋ			Marital status		1				,,,	Personal o
		Shee	# yrs. married	-		Page	Occupation		Post	
		u,	M.of # children		┨	<b>0</b>	Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
		#:	# Living ch.		1	••			n	Father foreign
			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.			Mother foreign
		S	Place of birth		1	S	Attended school	*		Mo.if b.this yi
		Supe	of father	,	1	Supe	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this y
		7	Place of birth		1	H	Place of birth			School this yr.
		Dist	of mother			Dis	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
		7	Immigration yr.	•	Ì	ij	Place of birth			Deaf, blind,
		*#: ••	# of yrs. in US			*	of father			idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization		l		Place of birth			Male citizen
			Occupation		1		of mother			Can't vote
i	1		- <b>I</b> I	··	•		•	<del></del>		(
			Į.		7					\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\



Bob & Dollie Yarbrough Oct. 1933



Harvey & Alice Yarbrough 1933

R-8 YARBROUGH, LUCENDA B.1812 ARK. m. TENN. JOHN A. BOX, SON STEPHEN B. b. 1840 TX.

C-8 YARBROUGH, WM S. b.1797 m. LYDIA MORRIS, SON ELISUA b.1828.

PD-I-20 YARBROUGH, RALPH W.

YARBROUGH, E.A. & T.E.

26 FEB 1874 FELIX MARION

1833-1878 EARLY TEXAS BIRTH RECORDS BOOK MORE YARBROUGH'S IN THIS BOOK

NORTH CAROLINA 1850 CENSUS INDEX

STERLING LIBRARY BAYTOWN, TX 16 NOV 1988

NAME YARBROUGH, ROBERT YARBROUGH, THOMAS YARBROUGH, THOMAS YARBROUGH, THOMAS	CC SMOOK "	OUNTY PAR UNION CATAWBA CASWELL MOORE	ENT CO PAGE ANSON, MEEKL. LINCOLN ORANGE CUMBERLAND	CENSUS 051 315 192 199	DIV NO TWP L NEWTON T YANCEY VI NO TWP L
LEE, THOMAS LEE, THOMAS LEE THOMAS		NEW HANC	OVER CRAVEN	398 342 087	WILMING T NO TWP L 12TH DIS

1850 CENSUS ALABAMA MARENGO COUNTY M-432

38M b.NC. 1132 YARBROUGH, JAMES N. 1132 b.NC. SARAH

4 CHILDREN

1133 1133 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 68F b.NC.

b.NC. 20F EMILINE

31 OCT 1988

### 1850 CENSUS MILAM COUNTY, TX

NAME	AGE	BORN	PAGE	1379
#642YARBROUGH, ABRAHAM ELIZA J.+ ELIZABETH+ JOHN B. NANCY C. WARREN, GLENDA+	35m 11f 8f 6m 3f 12f	TN TN AR AR TX TN		
CHRISTINA+  #643YARBROUGH, MARY J.  ROBERT L.  CHRISTINA L.	6/12f 25f 3m 6/12f	TN NC AR AR		

ALABAMA RECORDS, VOL.27, MORGAN COUNTY, PAGE 37 YARBROUGH, ARTHUR TO MOURNING ALLFORD 3 OCT 1827 (RETURNED 14TH) BY JAS. FERGUSON, J.P.

MARRIAGE LICENSE THE STATE of ALABAMA, MARENGO COUNTYLINDEN, ALABAMA THOMAS YARBROUGH AND MISS SUSANA SPARKS
12 DECEMBER 1872 AT SPRINGHILL PLANTATION BY A.A. CONNELLA, BAPTIST MINISTER.

(BARBARA SMOOK'S GREAT GRANDPARENTS)

MARRIAGE LICENSE THE STATE of ALABAMA, MARENGO COUNTYLINDEN, ALABAMA ALEX YARBROUGH and MISS EUGEINA LEE 30 NOV 1869 AT MRS VAUGHN'S PLACE BY L.D. HONEYCUTT

	head of family	  page	white males 16 & up	white   males  under le	all    white  6 femls	slaves		
	Fayette District, Anson Co	•						
DO NOT	Humphrey Yarborough James Yarborough William Yarborough Davis Yarborough Humphrey Yarborough Jonathan Yarborough	35 35 35 35 36 36	1 1 1 3 1	1 0 3 2 4	1 3 0 4 5 6	0 0 0 1 0		
<b>∀</b> ,)	Joseph Yarborough  RICHARD THE BURGOGH  Fayette District, Cumberla	?? 36	1 4	0	0 Z	0 0	220	
	Joseph Yarborough	41	1	2	4	1	יי פאל איני	
W3	Fayette District, Moore Co	٥.					(a)	
	Benjamin Yarborough	44	1	1	. 1	0	Auchi Hena	
7 7 -	Salisbury District, Meckle	enburg	Co.					
2 3	Joshua Yarbrough	163	3	3	1	0	10 163 10 163 10 163	
20	Salisbury District, Montg	omery	Co.				<b>.</b>	
	John Yarborough	166	2	2	4	0	<i>5</i> ) 1	
h d	Salisbury District, Rowan	Co.					8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
3 gr	Alexander Yarbrough Henry Yarbrough Edward Yarbrough Joab Yarbrough	173 173 176 177	4 1 1	0 0 0 2	2 2 2 4	0 0 3 0	MECKLENBARG HILL FLA GO BLADER GO	
NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1800								
	head of family	120	m. Un. 16 m. 10-16 m. 16-26	#. 26-45 #. 45 up	f.un.10 f.10-16 f.16-26	f. 26-45 f. 45 up	5/4465	
	Anson Co.							
P234 P234 P234 P20 P20 P20 P20 P20 P20 P20 P20 P20 P20	Ambrose Yarborough Andrew Yarborough Davis Yarborough Jonathan Yarborough Humphrey Yarborough Humphrey Yarborough James Yarborough Lee Yarborough William Yarborough	,Sr     ,Jr	0 0 0 0 2 0 1 2 0 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 0 0 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0   1 0   0 1   1 0   1 1 0   1 0   0 1 0   0 1 0	0 0 0 0 5 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 4 1 0 0 3 0 1 2 0 0	0 0   1 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1	0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	

HUMPHREY + JONATHAN WORE BOTH IN 1763 TAX LIST. AWSON GO

IN OTHER WORDS! P. 207 HUMPHREY SR, NEXT TO HOME, JR,

NEXT TO GEE.

P. 234 AMBRUS (SON OF JONATHAM), NEXT TO

SAME, 4 DOWN TO DAVIS, THEN

6 MORE DOWN TO JONATHAM AT

TOPOR PASE 2-35, NEXT TO LEVI,

NEXT TO HOMPHREY, SR (31010)

D. 240 WILLIAM



# TRACING ROOTS

By KEVIN LADD Wallisville Heritage Park director

The Center for Louisiana Studies, located at the University of Southwestern Louisiana in Lafayette, has produced a number of outstanding books over the years on Louisiana history, culture and genealogy. The Center for Louisiana Studies is directed by Glenn R. Conrad and Carl A. Brasseaux. Both men have edited a number of

plumes on their own and are walking encyclopedias when it comes

w Louisiana.

Conrad has produced a commendable volume of land records, the first in a proposed series of three or four volumes. This book is entitled Land Records of the Attakpas, Volume 1. It is subtitled "The Attakapas Domesday Book: Land Grants, Claims and Confirmations in the Attakapas District, 1764-1826."

The book, which is hot off the presses, sells for \$29.95. It sells for

\$29.95, a price that appears to include postage and handling.

The description of the book in the latest catalogue from the Center

for Louisiana Studies explains the nature of the book:

"The first volume of Land Records of the Attakapas District concems itself with the old Attakapas District of colonial Louisiana, with the original settlers who entered the district beginning in the mid-1760s, with the people who filed land claims with the American government after the Louisiana Purchase of 1803, and with the subsequent confirmation of those claims in the years thereafter, but particularly down to 1826, the year of the last mass certification of land titles by Congress for the Attakapas region. The story of the peopling of the Attakapas is an intricate one bound up in settlement through official land concessions from French and Spanish authoritieS as Well as the unofficially sanctioned act of occupying a tract of land long enough to later claim it."

Conrad meticulously gleaned all available information regarding each tract of land claimed before the American land claims commission. Individual entries are arranged by township, range and section, indicate the name of the original property holder, the manner in which he acquired the property, persons to whom the property was subsequently transferred, and the identity of the landowner who finally applied to the land claims commission for a title.

It is a marvelous tool for genealogists as well as for historians, demographers, and abstracters. We have a copy in our library here at Wallisville in case anyone wants to see the volume for themselves.

Another new volume is Carl A. Brasseaux's The "Foreign French": Nineteenth-Century French Immigration into Louisiana, Volume I, 1820-1839. This book, which will be the first in a series also, covers 569 pages and sells for \$34.95.

Much attention has been focused upon the 18th century French and Acadian migration into Louisiana, with scant notice being given to the other Frenchmen who continued to pour into the lower Missis-

sippi Valley during the 1800s.

Brasseaux examines the various problems that drove these individuals to leave France during this period. He also deals with the routes they followed, the size and composition of the groups, and

their professions in France and Louisiana.

Genealogists will be primarily interested in a list of 8,196 Frenchmen who traveled to Louisiana between 1820 and 1839. This listing includes all of the information available in the passenger manifests. This information provides the age of the immigrant, the name of the ship, its point of departure, its date of arrival, and the immigrant's planned destination.

Both of these books can be ordered from the Center for Louisiana Studies, The University of Southwestern Louisiana, P. O. Box 40832, Lafayette, LA 70504-0831. If you are not ready to buy either book, you may just want them to add your name to their mailing list and to ask for their 1990 Catalog of Publications.

If you have any questions, comments or queries, give me a call at 409/389-2252 or write us at Box 16, Wallisville, Texas 77597.



## ACING ROOTS

By: KEVIN LADD Wallisville Heritage Park director

One of the most formidable problems you will ever face as a genealogist is the task of filing nd organizing your family records. It is the bane of many a great genealogist, a fatal stumbling block that could eventually bedevil you.

How many times have you searched for hours for a piece of correspondence or for some photocopy of a will that you need to send

Most of us did not give much thought to filing and organizing our records when we took our first tentative steps into our family past We were motivated more by art insatiable interest in finding our ancestors and did not give a lot of thought to what we were going to

do with them once we had them:

There are no real absolutes when it comes to filing and organizing your records. It is more a matter of coming up with a system that will enable you to find a given record or reference in the shortest possible time. The second verse of that song is that it should be a system that can be easily understood by your heirs.

I started out with one big fat file folder that contained all I knew about all of my ancestors, both maternal and paternal. I soon graduated to a series of big fat file folders on each family I was researching.

This in time became an equally ponderous system. One file might contain several generations of one family plus lots of information on others who bore that name and may or may not connect with my

These two rudimentary filing systems gave birth to the system I now use. I have files on each group of grandparents and great-greatgreats in my family tree. Each file is labeled with their full names and the wife's maiden name. All of the information on that married couple and their children go into that file.

Of course, one of those children will also be an ancestor and will.

be in a file with their spouse. This does create a problem in deciding

where some records should be filed.

Let's take the family Bible record for my great-great-great-great grandparents, Charles Duvall Brashear and his wife Eliza Caroline (Pearce) Brashear, That Bible record also lists their son, Stephen Belt Brashear, my great great grandfather. Should the record go in the parents file or in the file with Stephen and his wife? Take 30 seconds and think it over.

OK, you're back. Answer: I filed it with Charles and Eliza since it. was generated by them. Then I made a note in Stephen's file that he appears on the Bible record and it is filed under Charles and Eliza.

Of course, we have pedigree books that can be filled with all manner of five or nine generational charts and family group sheets. Some people like to put all of the records in the pedigree book right behind the family group sheet. There are some drawbacks to this system. Number one, you have to dismantle and reassemble the whole book every time you stumble onto a new record. Number two, these books will eventually require the services of William "Refrigerator" Perry just to move them around.

We also have lots of folks who are doing great and wonderful

things with computer genealogy. They have software that can track down a second cousin three times removed quicker than you can say jack rabbit. But there is not a slot in that computer where you can drop off a record and retrieve it the next time you need it. You will

have to find some logical system to file that record.

Some people like to put their records in notebooks that are divided by family names and then further subdivided in various ways. That

can be an equally effective system. The bottom line is that just about every system for filing and organizing your family records is going to have a kink or two that has to be worked out. My system works for me, but it may not work for you. We will talk some more about this subject in some later

If you have questions or comments, you can direct them my way by writing me at The Wallisville Heritage-Park, P.O. Box 16, Wallisville, Texas 77597. Happy hunting until next week. thank you for your support



# ING RO

By KEVIN LADD Wallisville Heritage Park director

The Clearfield Co. is out with another circular announcing some excellent reprints, plus a number of "remainders" that are offered ar sometimes drastically reduced prices.

Alabama Notes, Volumes 1 and 2 (#1680), is offered at \$20 in a two volumes in one son of deal. This compilation by Flora D. England has been out of print for several years.

It covers the following families: Abercrombie, Abston, Adams, Anderson, Auberry, Bates, Belk, Bird, Chapman, Cranford, Day, Derden, Dunaway, Elliotte Eubanks, Port, Puller, Gibson, Givhan, Harris, Hendrix, Lolly, Lovelady, Lyles, Maham Mohlay, Morgan, Morgan, Morgan, Days McDonald, Maham, Mobley, Morgan, Morrisette, Pace, Packer, Patton, Payne, Phillin, Pickens, Rhodes, Tubb, Wate, Webb,

White and Wilkes
They have also reprinted Rev. Frederick L. Weist The Colonials
Clergy of Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina (#6210) at
\$16. This book provides an excellent annotated list of about 1,000 southern colonial clergy. This book was first printed in 1955 and was reprinted a time of two but has been out of print for awhile

was reprinted a time or two but has been out of print for awhile Long Island Genealogies by Mary Powell Bunker (#780) is the fered at \$28.50. This 350 page volume was first printed in 1805 and so not covers a large range solution and 18th century Long Islanders. In Another reprint This Old Monmouth of Ours by William S. Horston or (#9145) was briginally published in 1932 and sells for \$35 Diags ded many of the early families of Monmouth County. NJ and the control of the call of the control of the call of the county of the call o

If you are working in California, you might be interested in California Planter Register and Index 1542-1848 (#290), which sells

for \$30. This 392 page volume is a compilation of genealogical and biographical sketches of California pioneers that were extracted. from the first five volume of historian Huben H. Bancroft's massive History of California.

The reverse side of the circular lists 35 titles from the Genealogical Publishing Co. that are being offered at discount prices. To get on their mailing list, write The Clearfield Co., 200 E. is), \$5; Eager Street, Baltimore, Md. 21202 or call them at 301-625-9004. generations of the companion of the com mentioned something about the Scurry County Genealogical Society in one of my more recent columns. This organization staned out with nine members a couple of years ago and now has over 50 members.

The celebrated Mackenzie Trail, which was struck by Col. Ranald S. Mackenzie after the Civil War, passed right through Snyder on its way to the Palo Duro Canyon.

The society is publishing a bi-yearly publication known as White Buffalo Tales. The name is attributed to a rare albino buffalo killed. by I. Wright Mooar at his first hunting camp in Scurry County.

The hide was displayed at the 1904 St. Louis World's Fair and is

now preserved by Mooar's descendants. A statue of the white but falo is depicted on the courthouse square in Snyder and numerous other references to the legendary animal are said to be scattered; Md 21202.

The first issue of White Buffalo Tales includes surveys of several. cemelenes in the county, naturalization records, probate records, obituaries, ancestor charts and unclaimed marriage licenses that are available through the county clerk's office for a SASE \$17.50), It is

A basic membership in the Scurry County Genealogical Society is \$10, with a number of other membership categories available. Their address is Box 195, Snyder, Texas 79549. Members receive White Buffalo Tales.

The county by the way) is named for Brig. Gen. William Read carry. He fought with Magnuder in the bande of Galveston and with Banks in the Red River Campaign.

Feet free to write me at Box 16. Wallisville, Texas 77597 of drop readers, please by white thank you for lisville, Texas 77597 of drop thank you for lisville, Texas 77597.

Boddie's book was of about 50

on. \$6;

ve gen-

be ordered guides availred at \$12.95 irchers Guide

ving to an end. op them in the 6. Wallisville,

rect them my way. P.O. Box 16, Wal-



## TRACING ROOTS

By KEVIN LADD
Wallisville Heritage Park director

Southern Historical Press is offering a significant discount on prepublication orders for Arkansas Gazette Obituaries Index, 1819-1879. The retail price will be \$27.50, but they are offering the book at \$21.50 through Sept. 1.

The book is the product of a five-year project to index each "une-quivocal" report of death in which the person's name appears. The project was initiated in 1984 and reflects the work of ten people under the direction of Stephen J. Chism, head of the audiovisuals department at University Libraries in Fayetteville. Ark

department at University Libraries in Fayetteville, Ark.

The index includes 14,329 entries for the years 1819 through 1879. In addition to indexing all obituaries, this book will also list every mention of a death that appears in any article in the paper. This will be extremely useful to anyone researching kindred in Arkansas.

The Arkansas Gazette was published beginning in 1819 by William E. Woodruff, who started the paper out at Arkansas Post and moved two years later to Little Rock. In addition to first-hand news, the Gazette also picked up news items from other newspapers throughout the state. The obituaries, therefore, come from across the state.

One important point to remember is that early newspapers did not routinely publish obituaries. Those that did make it into print. During the 1800s and early 1900s, you did not get your obituary in the paper unless you were prominent or were fortunate enough to get murdered, maimed, or killed in a steamboat explosion.

Anyone wishing to purchase this book at the pre-publication price of \$21.50, should include an additional \$2.50 for postage, and mail the order to: Southern Historical Press, P. O. Box 1267, Greenville, South Carolina 29602-1267. The order number for the book is AR-23.

The same company is also republishing the classic 1921 volume entitled *The History of Jackson County, Missouri* by William Z. Hickman. This 1,072-page hardbound volume will sell for \$47.50, but it is now available for \$35 (plus \$2.50 postage). The book has been out of print for many years, and it provides hundreds of sketches of early Jackson County families.

The book has a new full name index, which greatly enhances its value to the genealogist. The order number on this book is MO 14. This price is also good through Sept. 1.

In addition, Southern Historical Press is also reprinting the comprehensive 10 volumes of *Goodspeed's History of Missouri*, which was published from 1887 until 1889. These books cover hundreds of amilies in every county of the state.

If you are interested in this particular set of books, drop a note in the mail to Southern Historical Press and ask for their special advertising brochure on this ten volume set.

While we are still in the neighborhood, you might be interested in a catalog that deals primarily in Arkansas genealogy and history books. Several small publishing companies in Arkansas pooled their resources and organized a cooperative to advertise their books.

resources and organized a cooperative to advertise their books.

The result is a little catalog entitled "Genealogy Resource Books from Arkansas Publishers." In addition to books that are available the catalog also lists professional researchers working in Arkansas

Copies of the catalog are available from Saline County History and Heritage Society, P. O. Box 221, Bryant, Arkansas 72022. Keep those cards and letters coming to Box 16, Wallisville, TX

77597; and happy trails until next week.

ch e



By KEVIN LADD Wallisville Heritage Park director

Researching Indian ancestors has always been a fascinating subject to me. Number one, I know next to nothing about it. Number two, I don't have any proud Cherokee or Comanche roots of my own. It's sort of like a Porsche or a Rolls Royce. We are always fascinated by the things we don't have.

Gladys Clark of Houston, a fine genealogist in her own right, recently mailed the Wallisville Heritage Park a copy of Emmett Starr's classic 1921 reference work, History of the Cherokee

I stumbled onto an older edition of this book several years ago while doing some research on the legendary Chief Bowles of the Texas Cherokees and on Sarah Ridge Paschal Pix. This particular hardback edition was published in 1984 by Hoffman Printing Co. of Muskogee, Okla. It comes in a library type binding and is described as an "unabridged" version of Starr's original history.

In addition to some fairly interesting history of the Cherokees, the

book contains an extensive amount of genealogical material on some of the early Cherokee family lines. Also researchers will find included in the volumes are military rosters, lists of seminary graduates, and the texts of numerous historical documents relating to the A LONG CONTROL TO THE TOTAL TO SHARE SHARE THE

History of the Cherokee Indians sells for \$40, plus a \$4.60 charge for postage and handling.

This is just one of several books available from the Cherokee National historical Society, P.O. Box 515, TSA-LA-GI, Tahlequah,

Okla. 74465-0515.

Some other books listed in their catalog are: Cherokee Roots by Bob Blankenship, an index to various eastern Cherokee rolls; Our People and Where They Rest, by James Tyner and Alice Timmons, 12 volumes of cemetery records; Old Cherokee Families: The Notes of Dr. Emmet Starr, three volumes; and numerous other books surrounding the history and culture of the tribe.

If you would like a copy of their catalog, drop them a note at the above address and ask for their most recent catalog.

In a related mater, the Heritage Park, like many other libraries has all five volumes of Jerry Wright Jordan's Cherokee By Blood: Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims, 1906-1910. This series of books contains abstracts of the applications of some 46,000 individuals who were attempting to prove their descent from a member of the Eastern Cherokee Indian tribe in order to participate in a one million dollar fund appropriate by the U.S. government for descendants of the tribe.

Heritage Books of Bowie, Md., has published a total of five volumes to date. Since they are only up to application No. 13,260 — we are going to be looking at a whole series of these books over the

If you would like to glance through the five volumes printed so far, drive over to the Wallisville Heritage Park and take a look at them. If you would like to check into buying all of the books, write to Heritage Books, 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Md., 20716. Ask for a copy of their latest catalog.

As we noted in a recent column, Heritage Books allows signific-

ant discounts on pre-publication orders

This column, of course, has focused only upon the Cherokee Indians. There are a number of books available for anyone researching their Native American ancestors.

Everton Publishers, mentioned a few columns ago, published an excellent volume called Our Native Americans by E. Kay Kirkham We have that book in our library and will be ordering some additional books by Ms. Kirkham of a similar nature.

The Source, the authoritative genealogical research guide published by Ancestry Inc. also has an informative chapter on Native American research. This book can be found in our library and many others in this area.

If you have any question, comment or query, please send them to me at Box 16, Wallisville, TX 77597.



# Tracing roots

By KEVIN LADD

Wallisville Heritage Park director

Sammy Tise of Hallettsville is a pretty interesting fellow with a number of nice books under his belt. He and his wife Barbara do genealogical research in Lavaca and adjoining counties, and Sammy produces books.

He has currently published two volumes of Lavaca County cemetery records. Volume I, which sells for \$14.72, contains listing of 50 cemeteries and is 177 pages in length. This soft cover book also provides an extensive index to the 5,200 grave markers listed in this volume.

The second volume, which sells for \$16.84, contains listings of 20 cemeteries and 8,000 grave markers. The information I have from Tise indicates that he only has 55 copies of the second volume. It is also soft-cover, well-indexed, and is 286 pages in length. These prices include postage, handling and taxes.

He is also hard at work on a third volume, which should be coming out around the end of the year. It will be similar in nature, price, and size with the other two volumes.

The book I am really plugging today is entitled Texas County Sheriffs by Sammy Tise. The book came out last year in a limited edition of 2,000 volumes.

It is the most comprehensive volume ever published on the sheriffs of Texas, taking each county in the state and providing detailed lists of the sheriffs who served the county. The lists includes dates of service for all sheriffs. In some instances, the author provides a brief biographical sketch of a particular sheriff. There are photographs of sheriffs scattered throughout the volume.

The book is approximately 600 pages in length, extensively indexed, and hardbound in an attractive fashion.

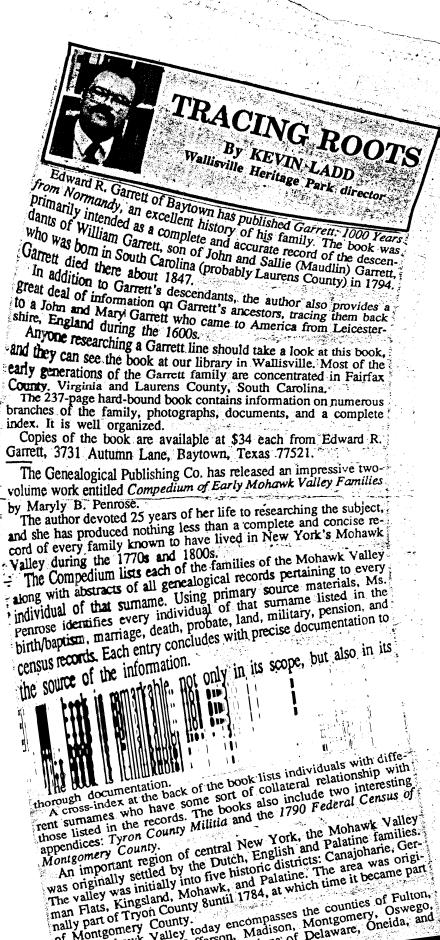
It sells for \$48.05, which covers taxes and postage and handling. Copies of the book may be ordered from Tise Genealogical Research, Route 1, Box 110-AA, Halletts-ville, Texas 77964. You may call Tise at (512) 798-4534 if you would like to discuss the book before ordering.

The introduction indicates that he began doing research on Texas lawmen many years ago. This obsession grew with time, and he finally started working on this book in 1975. This is the only known reference work containing all of this information in a single volume.

The Tises also do research in Lavaca and adjoining counties at the rate of \$10 per hour plus any out-of-pocket expenses. There is no mileage charge in Lavaca County, but they do charge 20 cents per mile for adjoining counties. Anyone needing research done in those counties is urged to write the Tises for specifics.

ANOTHER BOOK that has recently made its way into our library at Wallisville is entitled Garrett Tingen Descendants: Early Settler of Person County, North Carolina by Leallah Franklin. The book was published in 1989 by Gateway Press, Inc. of Baltimore; Maryland, It is 406 pages in length, indexed and well illustrated.

The hooten mondian was and a





By KEVIN-LADD Wallisville Heritage Park director

Edward R. Garrett of Baytown has published Garrett: 1000 Years: from Normandy, an excellent history of his family. The book was primarily intended as a complete and accurate record of the descendants of William Garrett, son of John and Sallie (Maudlin) Garrett, who was born in South Carolina (probably Laurens County) in 1794. Garrett died there about 1847.

In addition to Garrett's descendants, the author also provides a great deal of information on Garrett's ancestors, tracing them back to a John and Mary Garrett who came to America from Leicester-

shire, England during the 1600s.

Anyone researching a Garrett line should take a look at this book, and they can see the book at our library in Wallisville. Most of the early generations of the Garrett family are concentrated in Fairfax County, Virginia and Laurens County, South Carolina,

The 237-page hard-bound book contains information on numerous branches of the family, photographs, documents, and a complete

index. It is well organized.

Copies of the book are available at \$34 each from Edward R. Garrett, 3731 Autumn Lane, Baytown, Texas 77521.

The Genealogical Publishing Co. has released an impressive twovolume work entitled Compedium of Early Mohawk Valley Families by Maryly B. Penrose.

The author devoted 25 years of her life to researching the subject, and she has produced nothing less than a complete and concise record of every family known to have lived in New York's Mohawk Valley during the 1770s and 1800s.

The Compedium lists each of the families of the Mohawk Valley

along with abstracts of all genealogical records pertaining to every individual of that sumame. Using primary source materials, Ms. Penrose identifies every individual of that sumame listed in the birth/baptism, marriage, death, probate, land, military, pension, and census records. Each entry concludes with precise documentation to the source of the information.

The book is remarkable, not only in its scope, but also in its

thorough documentation.

A cross-index at the back of the book lists individuals with different surnames who have some sort of collateral relationship with those listed in the records. The books also include two interesting appendices: Tyron County Militia and the 1790 Federal Census of

Montgomery County.

An important region of central New York, the Mohawk Valley was originally settled by the Dutch, English and Palatine families. The valley was initially into five historic districts: Canajoharie, German Flats, Kingsland, Mohawk, and Palatine. The area was originally part of Tryon County 8until 1784, at which time it became part

of Montgomery County.

The Mohawk Valley today encompasses the counties of Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Jefferson, Madison, Montgomery, Oswego, and St. Lawrence, along with portions of Delaware, Oneida, and

Schoharie counties.

This two-volume set covers 1,173 pages and can be ordered from: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1001 North Calvert, Baltimore, Md. 21202. The price is \$75 plus \$3.50 postage and handling.

That's all for this week, folks. Let me know if anyone else is coming out with a book of their own. Happy trails.



By KEVIN LADD Wallisville Heritage Park director

The good people over in Hardin County are coming out with one of those coffee-table size history books that are produced by the Curtis Media Corp. up in Dallas.

This particular volume is available at a pre-publication price of \$49.50, which will be a savings of \$20 off of the eventual full price of \$69.50.

Most of these books from the Curtis Media Corp. follow the same general pattern. Most of the books have individual sections on history, business and early families.

The Hardin County History Book will begin with a section of the early history of the county. Robert L. Schaadt, the director-archivist of the Sam Houston Regional Library in Liberty, has served as editor of this section.

Schaadt has utilized many of the unique historical records from the Sam Houston Center in this portion of the book. The section will cover the development of Hardin County, its government, its industries, schools, churches, businesses, and organizations.

Another section of the book provides essays, short stories and memories for a light-hearted look at the county's

The family section will contain stories about more than 600 families who have played important roles in the development of hardin County. These stories are submitted by individual family members and are presented exactly as

written by the person submitting them.

In addition to Schaadt, other leaders in this history project are: Thelma Y'Barbo See, project director; Eloise Bean, family editor; Mary Seales, researcher and writer; and Clyde A. See, managing editor.

To obtain more information about the book or order a copy, please direct your mail to: Hardin County History Book, P.O. box 2116, Kountze, Texas 77625.

The Genealogical Publishing Co. has just issued its latest complete catalog of publications. This particular one is Catalog #246 (Spring 1990).

If you would like a copy of the catalog, drop them a line and ask for this particular one. Their address is: 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

The water was the The Harris County Genealogical Society is a fine organization which meets monthly at Pasadena Square, the nice mall just off of Tatar.

Members are sponsoring a beginners course in genealogy, which is held at the community room at Pasadena Square. Those sessions are on the second Thursday night of each month this summer. They've already held the first one, but they have two more to go: July 12 and Aug. 9:

If you would like additional information, you might drop a line to the Harris County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 391, Pasadena, Texas 77501.

The society has some excellent programs which are



# TRACING ROOTS

By KEVIN LADD
Wallisville Heritage Park director

The General Society of Mayflower Descendants several years ago initiated a program known as the "Five Generations Project." Simply stated, the project called for the publication of a series of books that would chronicle and document the first five generations born to each of the Mayflower passengers. It was and is an ambitious project.

Roughly 10 years ago, they published the first three volumes in the series. Volume I, which sells for \$20, covers the families of Mayflower passengers Francis Eaton, Samuel Fuller and William White. Volume II, which sells for \$25, covers the families of James Chilton, Richard More, and Thomas Rogers. Volume III covers only one family, the descendants of George Soule. It sells for \$25.

All three of these volumes have been revised and updated with an addendum, which is included with the price of the book.

During the next several years, the Mayflower Descendants encountered a number of problems in getting the other Five Generation books printed. The greatest problem turned out to be gaps in the families that either could not be documented or filled in.

After several years of delays, the Mayflower Descendants decided to begin publishing the information they had in a softback series known as "Mayflower Families in Progress."

The main purposes for this are: (1) to preserve the research, (2) to ask readers for assistance in providing the missing data, (3) to assist other "Five Generation Project" workers, (4) to aid Massachusetts historians, and (5) to provide guides for further research.

The MFIP volumes published to date are: Peter Brown (four generations) 2nd edition, \$5; Francis Cooke (four generations) 2nd edition, \$6; William Bradford (four generations) 2nd edition, \$6; Edward Fuller (four generations) 2nd edition, \$5; Richard Warren (four generations) 3rd edition, \$6; Degory Priest (four generations), \$5; Edward Winslow (five generations) \$5; John Billington (five generations) \$6; Stephen Hopkins (four generations) 2nd edition, \$6; Isaac Allerton (four generations) \$5; and Myles Standish (five generations) \$7.

The books may all be ordered through Mayflower Families, P. O. Box 3297, Plymouth, Mass. 02361.

It will take six to eight weeks for delivery,

The Clearfield Company has reissued John Bennett Boddie's classic, Virginia Historical Genealogies. This 384-page book was originally published in 1954 and contains the lineages of about 50 prominent families that were based in Virginia.

The order number for the book is #535. It sells for \$22.50 plus an additional \$2.50 postage and handling. The book can be ordered from the Clearfield Co., 200 East Eager, Baltimore, Md. 21202.

Clearfield also has a couple of genealogical research guides available at reduced prices. Vital Records Handbook is offered at \$12.95 (regularly \$19.95). It is order #3146. Also, The Researchers Guide to American Genealogy is offered at \$10.95 (regularly \$17.50). It is order #3146.

Well, pardners, it looks like another column is drawing to an end. If you have questions, comments, or queries, just drop them in the mail to me at the Wallisville Heritage Park, Box 16, Wallisville, Texas 77597.

has to be worked out. My system works for me, but it may not with for you. We will talk some more about this subject in some later columns

If you have questions or comments, you can direct them my way by writing me at The Wallisville Heritage Park, P.O. Box 16, Wallisville, Texas 77597. Happy hunting until next week.



# TRACING ROOTS

# By KEVIN LADD Wallisville Heritage Park director

Although today's column is not focused on a purely genealogical subject, I'd like to devote a few paragraphs to tombstone rubbings. This is a relatively simple procedure, and it is something that young and old alike seem to enjoy.

I got started in doing these rubbings several years ago as part of my job at the Wallisville Heritage Park. We had groups of school students coming out to do some archaeological digs at Wallis Hill,

which is now the home of John Middleton.

We would stop for a lunch break around noon and then walk over to the small family cemetery nearby and do rubbings of the various

You need very few tools to do a good rubbing: a good cheap material known as "domestic muslin," a pair of scissors, a good sturdy tape (I prefer nylon strapping tape as it usually adheres to the tombstone), and a box of large crayola crayons. I must admit it is a bit hard to walk in the store and buy crayolas the first time, but you'll eventually get used to it. Most people wisely assume you are not going to be filling up a 'Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles' coloring book.

Once you have arrived at the cemetery of your choice, you will proceed to the tombstone. It looks a little peculiar heading toward a tombstone with a big piece of material, a pair of scissors, and some crayolas. Most people really wonder about you, so I prefer to put all

of these materials in a box.

Just to make sure the tape is going to stick to the tombstone, you may want to tear off a small piece of your tape and see if it sticks. If the tape falls immediately to the ground, it is safe to assume that we

will have to go to Plan B.

In situations where the tape will not stick to the stone, I usually cut the material so that I can completely wrap around the entire stone. This allows you to tape directly onto the material without worrying about the stone. You tend to waste a lot of domestic muslin, and that is the one main drawback to Plan B.

If the tape adheres to the stone, I will cut out just enough material to safely cover the front of the stone and about halfway over either side. The most important pint, however, is to pull the material tight across the front of the stone as you are taping it down. This will help insure that you get a good, distinct rubbing.

The most popular colors for a rubbing is the faithful brown and

black. A lot of children, however, like bright colors.

I have experimented around with these rubbings a pretty good bit, and I like to run the crayola around the edge of the stone to make sure the shape of the tombstone is distinct. From there, it's every man for himself. Some people prefer running the crayon back and forth from left to right. Others like the up and down approach. Others go left and right and then follow that with the up and down approach. It creates an interesting effect—but, as in art, beauty is in the eye of the beholder. You just need to experiment around and see what you prefer.

Many people travel across America to some ancient family seat, locate the grave of an ancestor, and photograph it. A rubbing gives you something more tangible, something that preserves every detail and the real dimensions of the stone. It is just a good thing to do

You may even want to have the rubbing matted and framed to be hung in a place of distinction. I recently visited in the home of some friends, and they had a rubbing of Jane Long's tombstone. It was framed and matted, and it referred to her as "The Mother of Texas" on the stone itself. So, a rubbing of some famous person's tombstone is another idea.

You may prefer to use a rubbing war, which is supposed to be THE material for rubbings, Rubbing war and other such materials can be purchased from Oldstone Enterprises, 77 Summer St., Bos-

ton, MA 02110

You may want to bring along a stiff brosh and a canteen of water to clean off a tombstone, plus a mailing tube for storing the rubbing once it is completed.

#### STATE REPRESENTATIVE, Continued

Please describe the training and experience that qualify you for this office.

What do you think the State's role should be in regulating reproductive choices?

What modifications in the tax system do you favor to adequately fund basic state services, such as education and health and human services?

#### DISTRICT 134 consists of 24 precincts in southwest Houston/ Harris County.



#### **Bob HIGLEY**

#### Republican

I'm a conservative businessman, having worked as a stockbroker with the same firm for 18 years. My wife and I have raised our two sons in District 134. We have been active in the community. I have a BA/MBA from UT and a law degree from South Texas.

Abortion is a moral, religious decision. I do not believe that the state has the right to deny an adult woman the right to choose. I'll oppose state funding for abortions. I believe we need a system of parental notification with judicial hypass.

I'll work to eliminate marginal programs so we can avoid a general income tax and keep existing taxes as low as possible. I've seen hundreds of economic projections that were proven wrong. Any speculation of a state budget "shortfall" cannot and does not account for unforeseen events. like \$30 oil.



#### Sue SCHECHTER

#### Democrat

I am an attorney, mother of two HISD children, board member of a homeless women's mission, alumni board member of a major state university and active in many community projects. Most importantly, I am not tied to any special interest group and am willing to make tough decisions. I believe the issue of abortion is a personal one. I trust the people in our district to make their own decisions. The constitution was created to protect us from governmental intervention and I oppose any restrictions on a woman's right to reproductive freedom.

As former managing attorney for a major insurance company I know how to work within budgets and accept fiscal responsibility. I have found that money is not the solution to every problem. The answer is careful planning, management and elimination of waste.

#### **DISTRICT 138** consists of 27 precincts in near northwest Houston/ Harris County.



#### Ken VANDERVOORT

#### Republican

State Representative since March, 1989, with 100% voting record and near perfect attendance record for the 215 days in session including six special sessions. Am retired from a 32 year career as Division Manager with large Houston Company and have broad business experience. Devote full time to responsibilities as Representative.

On moral/religious issues, I promised in my early 1989 campaign to follow the consensus of my constituents. My early 1990 Questionnaire included abortion. 60% of respondents voted to leave state law as it is. If the question comes before the legislature I will vote the consensus.

My three main priorities for increased state funding are education, human services and public safety/prisons. I intend to see what funding and service deliverability increases can be achieved in these areas in the appropriations bill, and compare to the current revenue projections before determining modifications in tax system.



#### Ken YARBROUGH

#### Democrat

I have written legislation, obtained sponsors, and worked the legislature for bill to be passed. I am the only candidate familiar with all aspects of how the legislature works and can go to work to represent all of the people in District 138.

Founders of our nation ensured that no one-not even an elected body-is allowed to take away our basic rights, and I agree with them that constitutional rights should not be subject to a vote by any elected body.

We must restructure the current state tax system to reflect current economic realities. We must remove duplication of state agencies that serve the citizens of Texas. And by insuring that state agencies that are charging fees are self supporting and not a liability to the state.

# Tracing roots

By KEVIN LADD
Wallisville Heritage Park director

Most of our columns in recent weeks have focused on genealogical book companies and publishers that are available to researchers. I have always been a little bit overly fascinated with receiving mail, and I like getting as many catalogs and circulars about new genealogy books as I can. It keeps us abreast of what is available.

Another fine company that specializes primarily in Texas records is Ingmire Publications, 211 Downshire, San Antonio, Texas 78216. They have just printed a circular describing their annual "Ingmire's Balloon Blowout," a sale that lasts through Aug. 11.

Ingmire is offering substantial savings on many of their books. Many of their books resemble the sort of thing most of us would do. The records are typed up. The pages are Xeroxed and then stapled. A stiff cardboard cover is stapled on front and back. Nothing particularly fancy.

The records, however, are wonderful. Some of the sale books are marriage records from Harris, Bexar, Brazos, Anderson, Wise, Williamson, Tom Green, Stephens and Smith counties.

They also offer miscellaneous records from many other states. There are Texas census and cemetery records available. The list goes on and on.

Grab a sheet of paper and an envelope, drop them a line, and ask for their "Balloon Blowout" circular.

We have received a few queries from some faithful readers. Melanie Ferguson is looking for information on David COFFMAN, born 1781, and died 1814 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He married Susannah GOOD.

Her husband, Ira Ferguson, is seeking information on A. J. FAR-MER, born 1816 Wayne Co., Ill., who married Melcina McCRACKEN (born 1825 in Illinois). Melcina had a brother named James. The Farmers had five or more children and came to Harris County, Texas, in the 1850s.

You may write to Ira and Melanie Ferguson at 5309 Hemlock, Baytown, Texas 77521.

Another query: Seeking parents of Regis (Richard) YARNEAU/YARNO (1833-1895) of Canada and Iriquois County, Illinois; married Julienne (Julia) LAPENSE, parents also unknown. Ila Calaway, PO Box 1041, Baytown, Texas 77522-1041

Here is a brief note of interest to Votaw descendants. The Votaw family is planning a large scale reunion on Sunday, July 15 at the Kenefick Civic Center in Liberty County. This reunion is aimed at all of the various branches of the Votaw family in Texas.

There are a number of branches that they are trying to nail down. They are particularly interested in contacting descendants of Mahlon, Jacob, John, Elwood, Levi and Stephen Votaw.

If you would like additional information on the reunion or the Votaw families being researched, contact: Paula Votaw, Route 4, Box 1128N, New Caney, Texas 77357. Her telephone number is 713/689-6382.

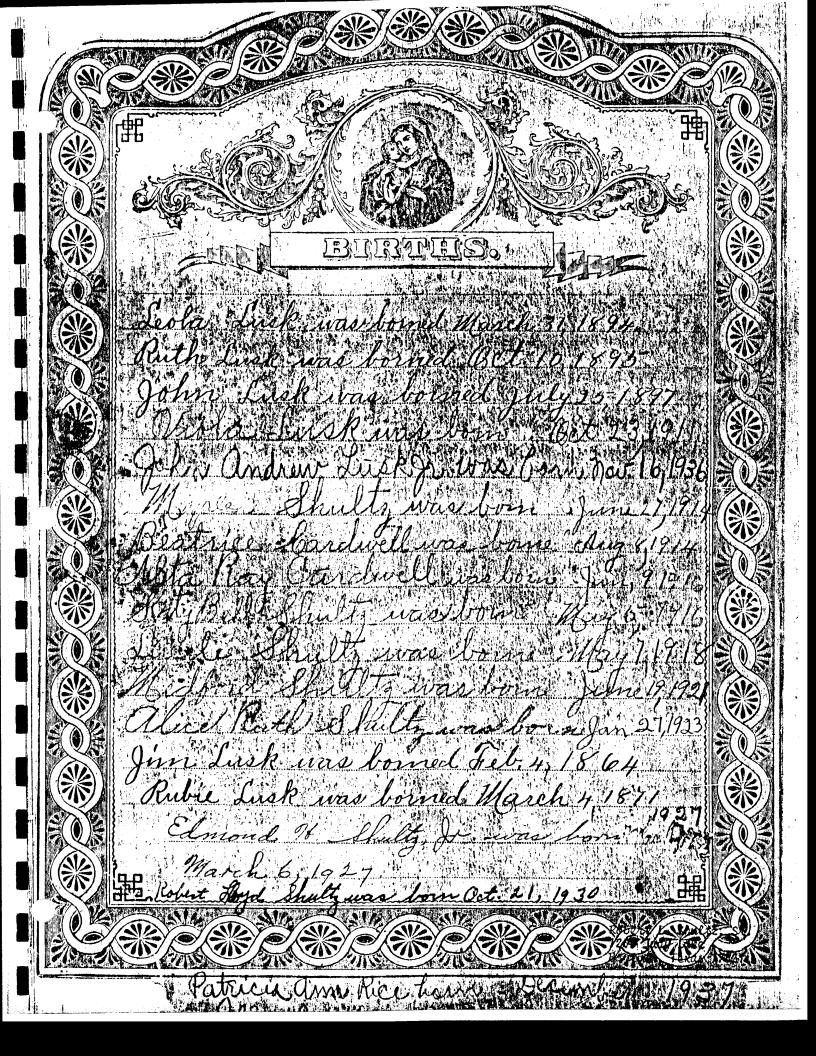
We recently received information from the Westchester County Historical Society, 2199 Saw Mill River Road, Elsmford, New York 10521. This society was organized in 1874 and publishes a quarterly.

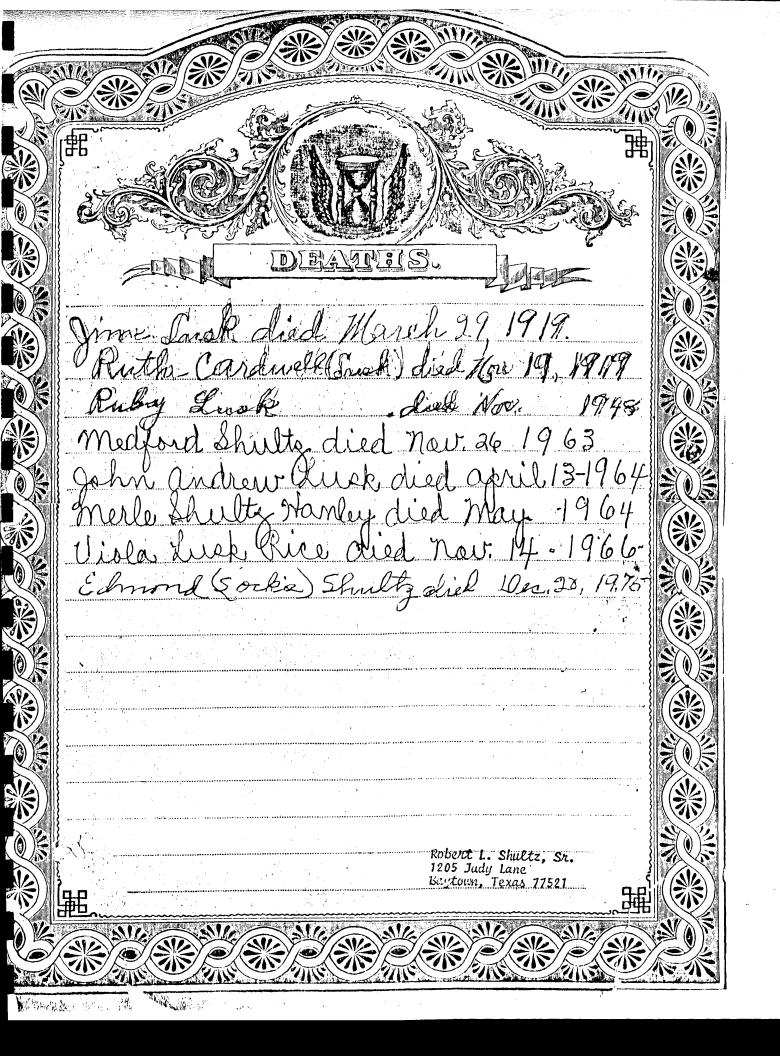
Westchester County was formed in 1683. Many families across the United States trace their roots back to this county,

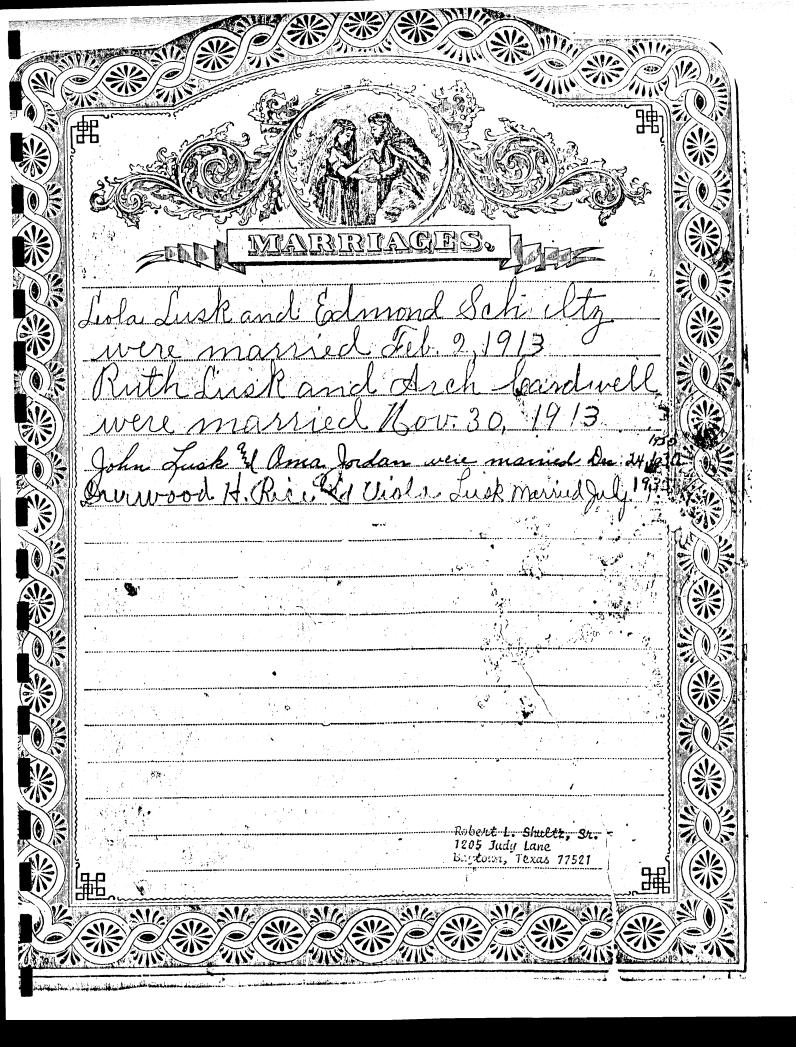
The staff of the historical society will do basic name search for a modest fee. There are a number of membership categories, but a regular membership runs \$25 per year.

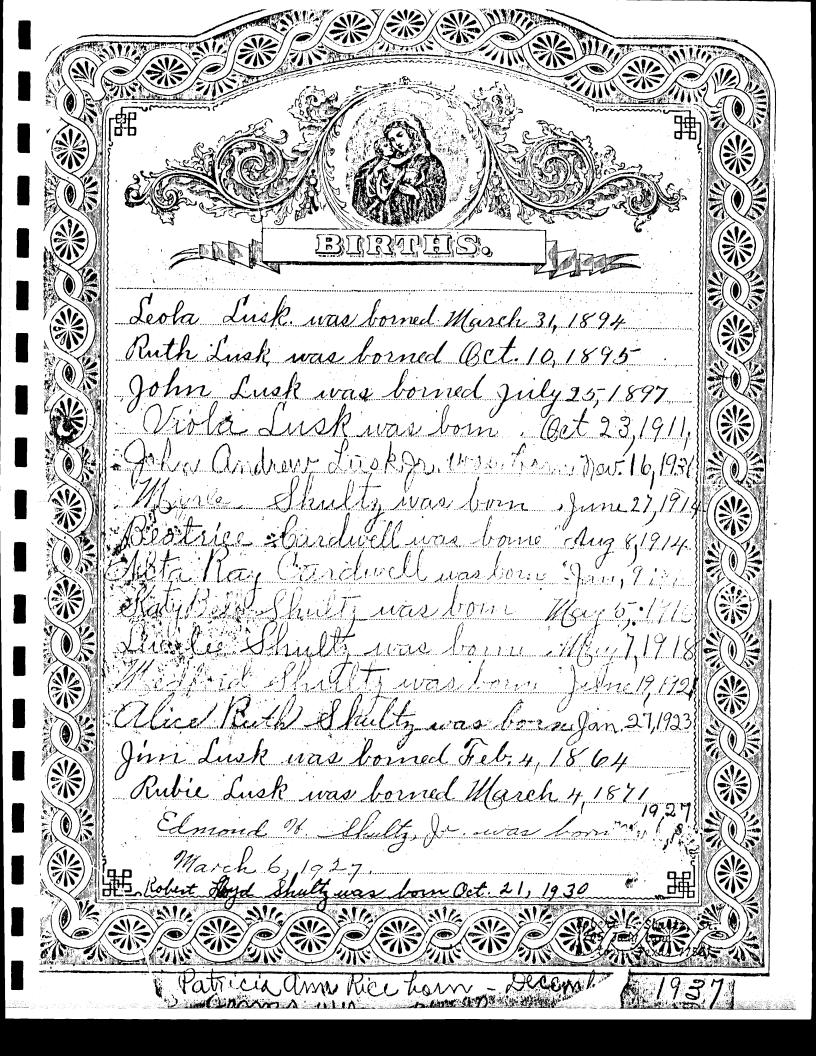
If you have any queries you would like us to pass on to other readers through this column, please drop us a line at Box 16, Wallisville, Texas 77597.

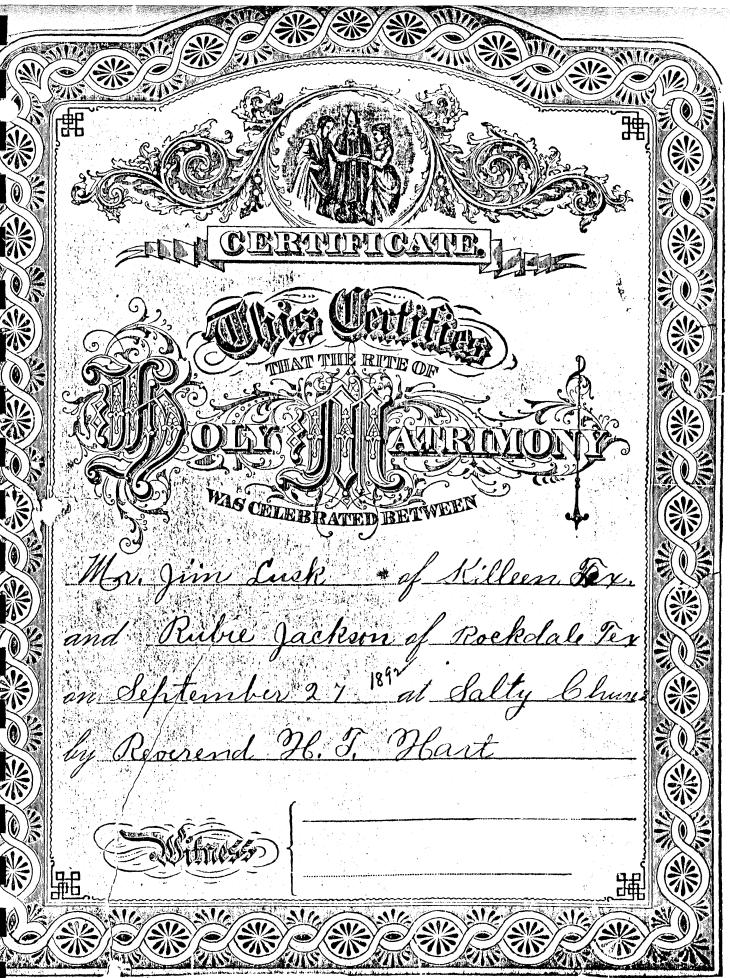
**्ट**े



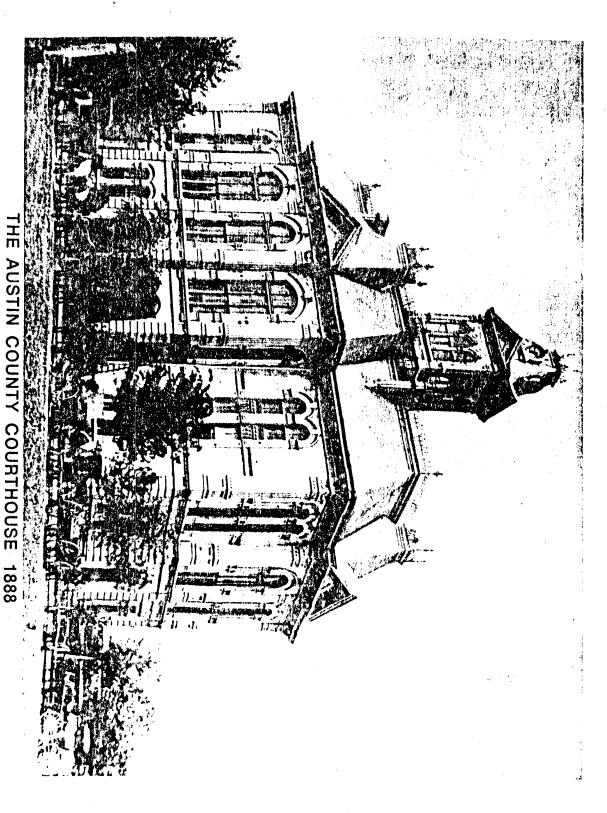








Robert L. Shultz, Sr. 1205 Judy Lane



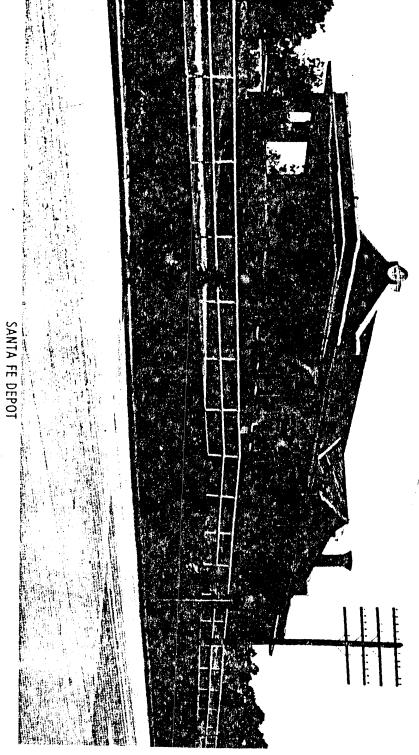




# First National Bank of Bellville

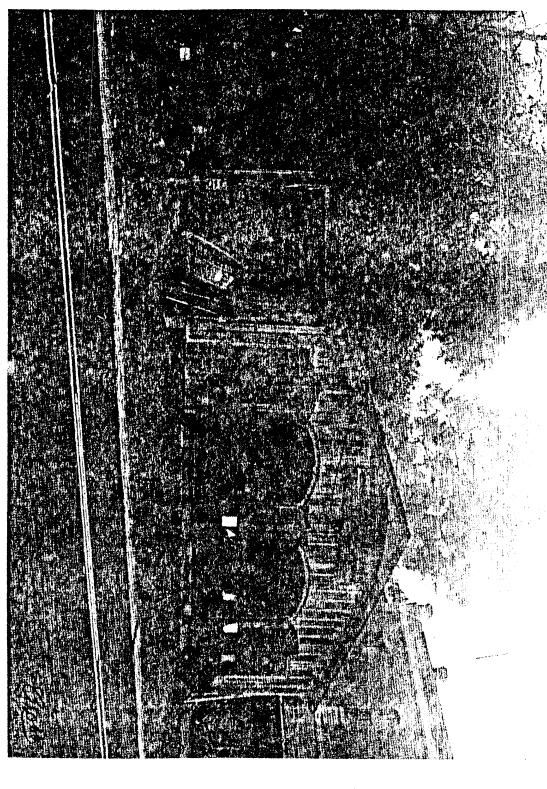
an 123 Phone 13/865-3184

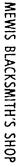
best L. Shultz, St.









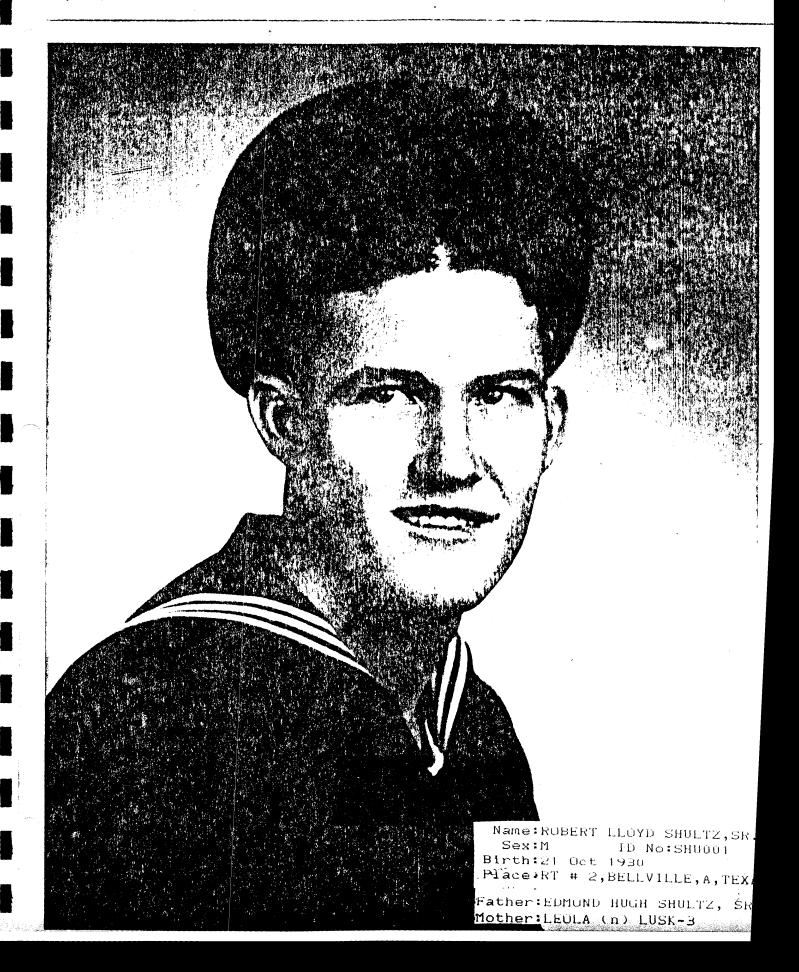




## First National Bank of Bellville

Box 128 - Phone 409/865-318 BELLVILLE, TEXAS 77418

> cobert L. Shultz, St. 205 Judy Lane Cutomo, Texas 77521



Name: EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, JR-15 ID No:SHU011

Birth: 6 Mar 1927

Place: GOOSE CREEK, HARRIS, TEXAS

Place:

Death:20 Dec 1975

Place: BAYTOWN, HARRIS, TEXAS

urial:22 Dec 1975

Father: EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, SR.-2

Mother: LEOLA (n) LUSK-3

Spouse: ROSE MELIA-36

Spouse:

Name:PEDFURD HUGH SHULTZ-13 Sex:M ID No:SHUGO9 irth:19 Jun 1921 'lace:PELLY,HARRIS,TEXAS Chr: `lace:

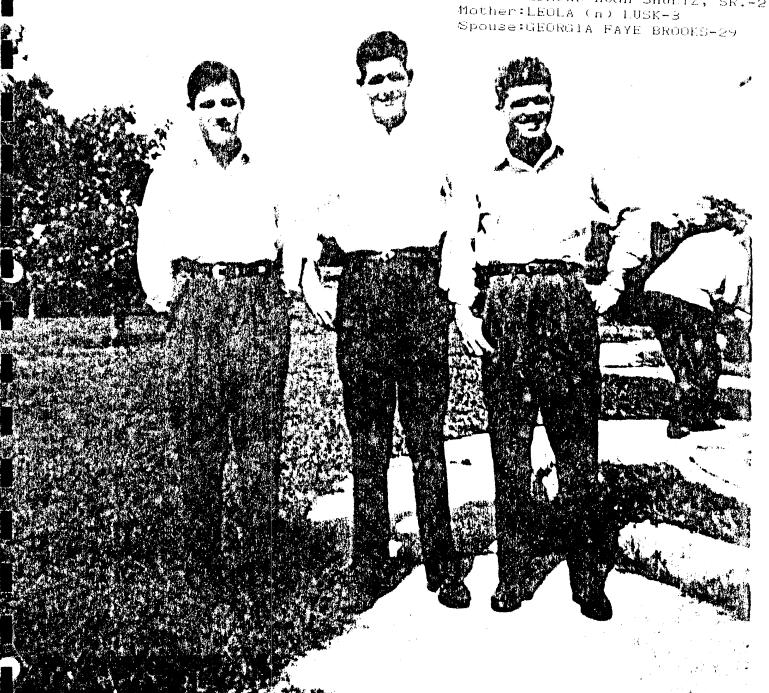
Death:26 Nov 1963

lace: BELLVILLE, AUSTIN, TEXAS

rial:28 Nov 1963

urial:22 Dec 1975
Place:BELLVILLE,A,,OAK KNOLL CEM

racher:EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, SR.-2



Name: ROBERT LLOYD SHULTZ, SR.-1 IC No:SHU001 Sex:M

Birth:21 Oct 1930

Place:RT # 2,BELLVILLE,A,TEXAS

Robert L. Shultz, Sr. 1205 Judy Lane Baytoun, Texas 77521



Burial:10 Dec 1951 .

Father: JACOB HUGH SHULTZ-4 Mother:SARAH ALMA YARBROUGH-5

Spouse: LEOLA (n) LUSK-3

Flace: BELLVILLE, A,, OAK KNOLL CEM.

obert L. Shultz, S. 1205 Judy Lane Baytom, Texas 1750

Name:ROBERT LLOYD SHULTZ,SR.-1
Sex:M ID No:SHU001
Birth:21 Oct 1930
Place:RT # 2,BELLVILLE,A,TEXAS
Chr:
Place:
Death:
Place:
Burial:
Place:

Father: EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, SR.-2 Mother: LEOLA (n) LUSK-3





Father: JACOB HUGH SHULTZ-4 Mother:SARAH ALMA YARBROUGH-5 Spouse: LEOLA (n) LUSK-3

Sex:F

Birth:31 Mar 1894

Robert L. Shultz, St. 1205 Judy Lane Bi town, Texas 77521

Name: LEOLA (n) LUSK-3 Sex:F ID No:LUS001

Birth: 31 Mar 1894

Place: SALTY, MILAM, TEXAS

-- SR.-2 Sex:M ID No:SHUJ02 Birth:24 Aug 1890 Place: CAMERON, MILAM, TEXAS Place: Death: 5 Dec 1951 Place: HEMPESTEAD, WALLER, TEXAS Burial:10 Dec 1951 Place: BELLVILLE, A., OAK KNOLL CEM Mother:SARAH ALMA YARBROUGH-5



? Name:KATIE BELLE SHULTZ-11

P Sex:F ID No:SHU007

? Birth: 5 May 1916

? Place: SALTY, MILAM, TEXAS

Name: VERA LUCILLE SHULTZ-12 Sex:F ID No:SHU008

Birth: 7 May 1918

Place: PELLY, HARRIS, TEXAS

Father: EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, SR.-2 Father: EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, SR.-2 Father: EDMOND HUGH SHULTZ, SR.-2 Mother: LEOLA (n) LUSK-3

Name: FLOSSIE MYRLE SHULTZ-10 ID No:SHU006

Birth:27 Jun 1914

Place: SALTY, MILAM, TEXAS

Chr: Place:

Death: 3 May 1964

Place: ROCHESTER, MONROE, NEW YORK

Burial: 8 May 1964

Place: ROCHESTER, MONROE, NEW YORK

1other: LEOLA (n) LUSK-3

•	1860		1850	Dwelling #	1840-Co.	1830-Co.	Enc.		1820-Co. Name:	Name:	Name:	1790-Co. Name:	Enci	,
	- County:		- Cou	Family #	6	Ço.	_ "		-co.	· .	. 60.	. 5		IN H
	ty:		County:			.4	erson is ducason enomason						age gi person	ноизеного
				R TO DEBH			HOLD OF		St.	St.	36.	St.	group in which nn is listed	OTD OF:
				family			0-5	1					To 16	T
				,			5-10						10 10	Male
					$\vdash$	-	10-15 15-20						16&up	88
	State		State	-		20-30					Females			
	. 6	000		Age		_	30-40					1800000		
				Sex Color			40+ <b>50</b> 8						0-10	
			1				60-70				1		10-16	1
			4			r ya sasaki ka sasa sa s	70 <b>-8</b> 0				SHAR			4
		,	Occupation	<b> </b>	1 1 1	80-90						16-18	Mal	
*				occupacion	<b> </b>	-	90-100 100aup	III					1.6.06	les
	20		۵۲	o -		+-	0-5	ᆌ					16-26	
	Post		Post	Value of real estate	1		5-10						26-45	1
	office:		0			1	10-15			<b> </b>	<b>┼</b> —┤			4
			ffice	Value of			15-20						45&up	
	] <u> </u>		ë	personal estate			20-30	H			╪═			十
		•			1	_	30-40	1					0-10	
		·		Place of birth		1	40-50 50-60				1		10 : 5	1
	1		1	Married this yr	<b>!</b>		50-60 g						10-16	77
	1		1	School this yr.	1	H	70-80		l		1		16-26	Females

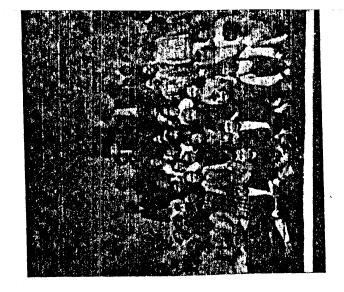
	006	∌11 <b>1.55</b> 4		in man			1870	Dwelling #
<u>.</u>	, ,	Family #			Family #	Control of the Contro	Ö	Family #
A. F. Yarobrough LIVING ALONE	ty: Waller Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		County: Twp./ci	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
26/63	+17/9	Relation to head of family		aty/st	Color Sex			Age
	•	Color			Age		S	Sex
aga:	State	Sex		Stat add:			State	Color
Tr. C. F.	Prt	Nonth of birth			Relation to head of family	w the control of the		Occupation
1	ν .¥	Year of birth						Real S
32		Age	Jakonskame	Barrer Carlo	Born Ebis Jear			Real estate
	A Marie Committee	Marital status			alizar - Siking garappuning and flamps are constructed with the			Personal 0
	She	# yrs. married		Page	Occupation		Pos	estate h
	ă	M.of # children		90			u.	Place of birth
## 10 ## 10 ## 10 ## 10	**	# Living ch.			Months unemp.		02270	
	¥ .	Place of birth of this person	# 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		Çë:	Father foreign Mother foreign
	Sui	Place of birth		Suj	Attended school	STATE OF THE STATE		Mo.if b.this y
	ær.	of father Place of birth		er.	Can't r. or vr.		-	Mo.if m.this y
	70	of mother		Dis	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
	St.	Immigration yr.		S t	Place of birth			
	**	# of yrs. in US	15.10		of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization		F.3	Place of birth	100 mm		Male citizen
		Occupation .		Seque 1	of mother			Cz it vote
			<b>.</b>	n s	・			
	E. Andrews on March	भूकार के का का गान है। जीवन के की की का का की की की की की की की की की की की की की	the angle of the first of the f	To secure or	and the state of t	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	nataboti (	and a state of the same are the same are the same and the same are the

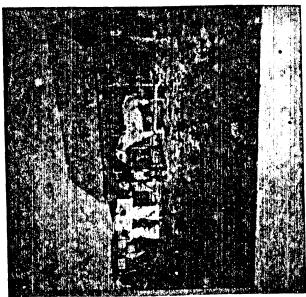


Leola Lusk Shultz Nephew



Spouse:OMA CLINT JORDAN-60



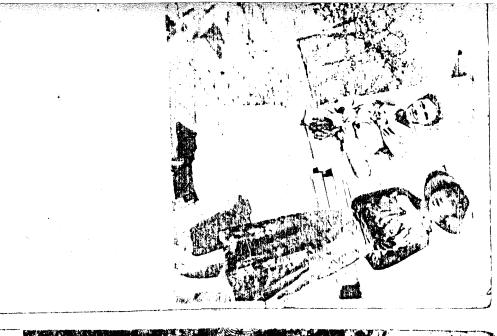




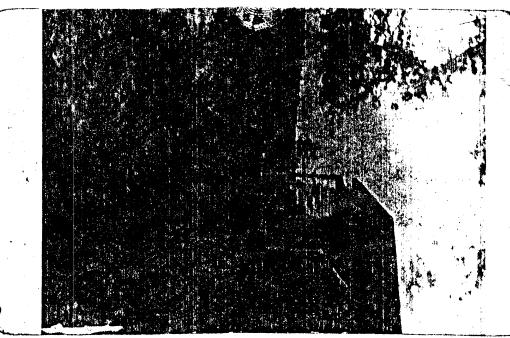


Lylie & Dan JINKS

Robert L. Shultz, Sr 1265 Judy Lanc Sujabury Towas 77521



Ruth Lusk Addie Jinks



Hex Grouph
But Eckie what
the allumin and Emil



Mar alling forest worther Matter Raining forest matter



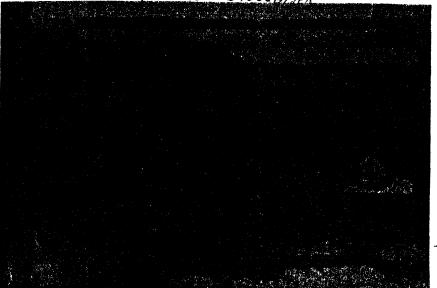


Lusk Shultz Montgomery

MIGamely, Trackers

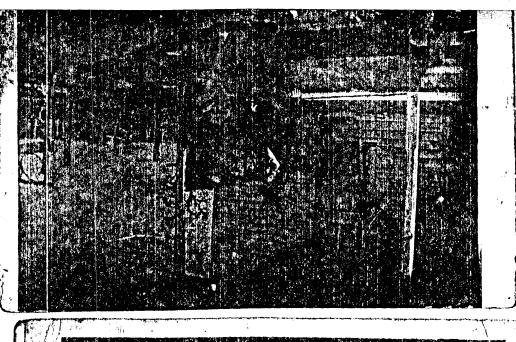


Edmond Hugh Shultz



Edmond Alexander Yar Brough Theda Eugenia Lee Yarbrough

Robert L. Shultz, Sr. 1265 Judy Line Sijenio Tunes 17521







## **Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>**

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

## Index

**→ 100-8-401 →** 

Α

Allen, Anna Brown, 72 Allen, Charles Edward, 84 Allen, Darling, 109 Allen, George Washington, 70 Allen, Jane C., 66 Allen, John Gray, 65, 83, 84 Allen, Richard, 81 Allen, Richard Paul, 73 Allen, Sarah Henrietta, 62 Allison, 8, 163, 168, 169 Axum, Robert, 109, 111, 115, 131

+10%000

В

Bell, 220, 227, 228 Blankenship, Joseph, 56 Boatright, Nancy Roe Kennon, 65 Bryant, 54, 55-56, 201

C

Carpenter, Isaac, 17

Childs, Anna Laura, 102, 103 Childs, Roy, 102, 103 Clark, James C., 58, 86 Clark, Raymond Love, 168 Culpepper, Nancy, 109, 111, 115

\*\*\*\*

D

**Dodson, Avery**, 102, 103 **Dodson, Dorothy**, 102, 103

Ε

Evins, Alexander Arthur, 168

Н

History of Bell County, 86

L

Lee, Bradford, 103 Lee, Eugenia, 152, 154 Lester, Charles, 169

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat<sup>©</sup> Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Lipscomb, Barbara Beatrice, 102, 103 Yarborough, James Wiley, 123 Lipscomb, Jakes Porter, 103 Yarborough, Jonathan, 196 Lipscomb, James P., 102, 103 Yarborough, Joseph, 43, 196 Yarborough, Percy, 135 Llen, Thomas Roe. 60 Yarbrough, 2, 3, 7, 24, 107, 109, 111, 123 М Yarbrough, Abraham, 172 Yarbrough, Absalom, 52 McLennan, Neill, 50, 51 Yarbrough, Aileen, 102, 103 Yarbrough, Alex, 173 Moore, 20, 28, 52, 55, 56, 58 Yarbrough, Amon, 109, 111, 115 Yarbrough, Charlotte, 107 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 115 Pendergrass, Willie Ethel, 168, 169 Yarbrough, Emaline, 109 Perry, Ellen, 151 Yarbrough, Ernaline, 111 Posey, Bessie Irene, 169 Yarbrough, Etta Mae, 102, 103 Yarbrough, George, 102, 103, 107 R Yarbrough, Hazel, 102, 103 Yarbrough, Jacob, 107 Rainey, Nettie, 124, 163, 169 Yarbrough, James Lewis, 114 Raney, Hettie Mae, 168, 169 Yarbrough, James N., 111 Yarbrough, Jessie, 102, 103 S Yarbrough, Joab, 196 Yarbrough, John C., 114 Yarbrough, Judith, 109, 111, 115 Schultz, Edmond Hugh, 124, 224 Seglar, Mary Lake, 168, 169 Yarbrough, Lucenda, 172 **Shultz**. 8, 9 Yarbrough, Marion, 150 Shultz, Bob. 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 78-81 Yarbrough, Mary J., 172 **Smoot, Barbara**, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, Yarbrough, Mathew, 177 75-83 Yarbrough, Reuben, 107 Yarbrough, Robert Franklin, 89 Т Yarbrough, Robert Franklin - Descendants **Chart**, 102 Tracing Roots, 198 Yarbrough, Robert Martha, 90 Trawick, Asa, 28, 30 Yarbrough, Sara Alma, 102 Yarbrough, Thoda (rhoda?), 177 W Yarbrough, Thomas, 172, 194 Yarbrough, Thomas & Susana Sparks, 195 Yarbrough, William S., 194 Walker, Birdie, 152 Wyatt, 8, 20, 58, 88 Yarbrough and Allied Families, 111 Yarbrough Family & Kinfolks Reunion, 11 Wynn, 123 Yarbrough Family Book, 8 Υ Yarbrough Reunion, 13-15 Yarbrough/Yarbiorough, 123 Yarbrough-Yarbrough Family, 4 **Yancy**, 123 Yarberry, 43, 109, 115 Yardley, 123 Yarberry, William, 43 **Yeary**, 123 Yarboro, William L., 111 Yerby, Sarah, 115 Yarborough, Ambrose, 196

Yarborough, Davis, 196

Yarborough, Ellen Louise, 136, 138 Yarborough, Humphrey, 196 [Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]